

Archives Summary with Images

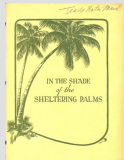
08/02/2019

Matches 706

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.3.2 Electronic Image	The Gold Deposits of Georgia 1909			Third Floor Storage



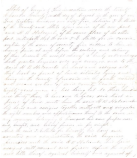

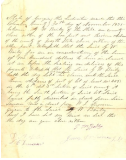


A 2006.7.1 Correspondence	3 ring binder including photos & correspondence	Fair	OK	Third Floor Storage
------------------------------	---	------	----	---------------------




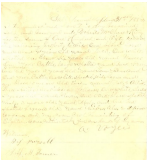
1-17 Photographs from the "In the Shade of the Sheltering Palms" memorial book.
18 Advertisement
19-22 Unknown
23
24, 25 Pediment over East Entrance, House Wing of National Capitol
26 Guardian Savings and Trust Cleveland, Ohio
27 Sacred Heart Cathedral Jacksonville, Florida
28 Unknown
29 Guardian Savings and Trust Company
30 Unknown
31 Franklin National Bank Philadelphia
32 Unknown
33, 34 Unknown
35 Matched slices of Creole Marble
36 Column toppers stacked and waiting to ship
37 Utah State Capitol
38 Kentucky State Capitol
39 Unknown
40 The Girard Trust Building Philadelphia, Marble Quarry in Georgia
42-45 Samples

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.9.2 Blueprint	Blueprint of Methodist Church Land. July 16th, 1957	Good	OK	Fourth Floor
A 2006.13.1 Documents	William L. Bethune, Baldwin Co., to A. W. Roberts, Cherokee Co., September 1.1879 Lot 1 (40 acres), Dist. 3, Sec. 1, Forsyth Co., for \$40			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.2 Documents	James Roberts to James Hudson Feb. 25, 1839 Lot 577 (40 acres), Dist. 3, Sec. 1, FC.			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.14 Documents	G.W. Bailey, Cherokee Co., sold to A.W. Roberts, Nov. 30, 1875 FC, Lot 29 and Lot 30, Dist. 3, Sec. 2, Cherokee Co., for \$400			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.15 Documents	Cornelius Groover, Cherokee Co., sold to J.W. Durian Sept. 28, 1866 Lot 29, Dist. 3, Sec. 2, for \$150			Third Floor Storage
				

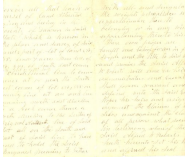
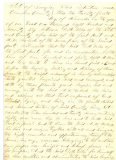
Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.13.16 Documents 	Alfred W. Roberts granted administration on lands of Joseph Byers (deceased) on Sept. 6, 1886 signed by O.W. Putnam, Ordinary, Cherokee Co.			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.13.17 Documents 	David Stone sold to Elijah Pilgrim, Cherokee Co., in Oct. 1857. Lot 105, Dist. 3, Sec. 2 for \$115. Witness: Marion G. Pilgrim			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.13.18 Documents 	John N. Neighbors, Lumpkin Co., sold to Elias Turner on Feb 23, 1838 Lot 482, Dist. 4, Sec. 1, Lumpkin Co., for \$40			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.13.19 Documents 	J.B.L. Cook, Admr. of Laurel Cook, sold to Sally Shamley [Chamlee] 100 acres of land for \$25 on April 3, 1867			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.13.20 Documents 	William T. Freeman, Cherokee Co., sold to George Jones Sept. 13, 1878 Lot 34 and Lot 35 (80 acres), Dist. 3, Sec. 2, Cherokee, for \$290 Witness: M.J. Scudder and C.H. Scudder, JP			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.13.21 Documents	T.G. Mills, Cherokee Co., sold to H.B. Halcomb on Aug. 9, 1865 Lot 333 (80 acres) Dist. 4, Sec. 2, Cherokee Co., for \$75			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.22 Documents	Jacob Jordan, Russell Co., Ala., sold to Martin Roberts, on Feb.26, 1850 FC, Lot 321, Dist. 4, Sec. 2 (160 acres) , for \$100. (Note: Deed has Muscogee County written at top.)			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.23 Documents	G.W. Bailey, Cherokee Co., sold to Pierson Adams, on Nov. 30, 1875 FC, Lot 228 Dist. 4, Sec. 2 (south portion) for \$60.			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.24 Documents	William G. Hendrix, Cherokee Co., sold to W.T. Freeman, on Oct. 22, 1873 Lot 35 and Lot 39 (80 acres), Dist. 3 Sec. 2, Cherokee, for \$250			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.25 Documents	John W. Dunn, Cherokee Co., sold to George W. Bailey, on Feb. 3, 1872 Lot 29 (40 acres) Dist. 3, Sec. 2 for \$150			Third Floor Storage
				

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.13.26 Documents	Fifa taken by Frank Hill against N.L. Adams, Cherokee Co., 1031st GMD, dated Jan. 8, 1877			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.28 Documents	James A. Mullins, Jefferson Co., sold to Mitchel Davis April 3, 1851 Lot 326 (80 acres), Dist. 4, Sec. 2, Cherokee Co., for \$10 (Note: Davis was Admr on the estate of Delilah Fields of Jefferson Co.)			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.30 Documents	Alexander Stewart, Lumpkin Co., sold to Elias Turner, on Oct. 12, 1839 Lot 439 (40 acres), Dist. 4, Sec. 1, Lumpkin, for \$100			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.32 Documents	James J. Scarborough, Sumter Co., sold to Zillah Smith on May 21, 1869 Lot 40 (40 acres), Dist. 3, Sec. 2, for \$75			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.33 Documents	Mrs. Zilliah Smith, sold to Mrs. Elimina Sartor on Dec. 20, 1873 Lot 40 and Lot 104, Dist. 3, Sec. 2, for \$300			Third Floor Storage
				

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.13.35 Documents	John J. Ford, Cherokee Co., sold to Martin Roberts on April 12, 1853 Forsyth Co., Lot 105, Dist. 3, Sec. 2, for \$20			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.36 Documents	Elias Turner, Lumpkin Co., sold to Wade L. Yarbrough on May 14, 1840 Lot 482 and Lot 539 (80 acres), Dist. 4, Sec. 1, Lumpkin, for \$300			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.37 Documents	Enoch Voyles sold to Roberts, McClure & Kilby certain cattle on Aug. 31, 1885 \$150			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.42 Documents	M.M. Gentry sold to A.W. Roberts on Jan. 25, 1886 Lot 955 (35 acres, southeast side of Yellow Creek), Dist. 4, Sec. 1, Dawson County (orig. Lumpkin), for \$100			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.44 Deed	LL 29, Dist 3 40 acres, \$10	Fair	OK	Third Floor Storage
				

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.13.45 Documents	John Holcomb, Dawson Co., to W.B. Burdine, March 7, 1874 Lot 870, Dist. 4, Sec. 1, Dawson Co.,			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.46 Documents	M.(?) F. Leonard, Cherokee Co., to Abraham Wyatt, Cherokee Co., on June 15, 1869 \$100, sold Lot 470 , Dist. 3, Sec. 2, Cherokee Co.			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.47 Documents	George W. Sims, Cherokee Co., to Jeremiah Stephens, Sept. 30, 1872 \$200 Lot 287, Dist. 4, Sec. 2			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.48 Documents	Martin Roberts, Forsyth Co., to David Stone, Feb. 23, 1857 \$80, sold Lot 105 in Dist. 3, Sec. 2			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.49 Documents	J.H. Holcomb to Alfred W. Roberts on June 19, 1877 sold Lot 287, Dist. 4, Sec. 2, for \$315			Third Floor Storage
				

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.13.51 Documents	Alfred W. Roberts to Elijah Roper on Dec. 30, 1881 for \$250, Lot 885 & 7 acres of Lot 952 (no district, section given)			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.53 Documents	John Griffin, Russell Co., Ala., sold to Jacob Jourdan, Oct. 12, 1839 for \$74, Lot 321, Dist. 4, Sec. 2, 160 acres			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.54 Documents	D.A. Liles, Cherokee Co., sold to A.W. Roberds [Roberts], on Nov. 24, 1876 for \$148.10, Lot 527, Dist. 4, Sec. 2			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.55 Documents	W.J. Ingram, Cherokee Co., to A.W. Roberts on Jan. 19, 1883 \$100, sold west half of Lot 527, Dist. 4, Sec. 2 58 acres			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.56 Documents	Sarah Hamby, Dawson Co., sold to George Sims, Cherokee Co., on Nov. 1, 1876 \$100, west side of Lot 287, Dist. 4, Sec. 2, 100 acres			Third Floor Storage
				

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.13.57 Documents	Hardy Strickland, Forsyth Co., sold to John R. Beardin, on June 24, 1851 \$80, Lot 327, Dist. 4, Sec. 2.			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.58 Documents	James W. Perry, Dawson Co., sold to Marion M. Gentry, April 1, 1884 \$40, Lot 955, Dist. 4 Sec. 1, in Dawson Co.			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.59 Documents	W.J. Ingram to A.W. Roberts, Jan. 15, 1885 \$100, sold Lot 319, Dist. 4 Sec. 2, 100 acres			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.60 Documents	Samuel Conn to Hezekiah Ingram, Cherokee Co., Sept. 14, 1859 \$175, sold Lot 315, Dist. 4, Sec. 2, 105 acres			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.13.61 Documents	Miscellaneous Documents List of Amounts- Robert and Lewis Deed, December 25, 1880 on land lot 327 and part of 328, AW Roberts, Robert Boyed Note to Roberts and Coggins at Store, to let Thomas Floyd have three dollars in merchandise from C.G. Ham- April 1, 1879			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Envelope labeled E.B. Anderson land deeds			
	Blank Note Agreement			
	Work agreement, 1886			
	Partial Envelope, A.E. Cook, Deed			
A 2006.13.62 Documents	List of Deeds in the Roberts Collection			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.14.1 Newspaper	7-10-1975 article with information about an early cotton mill in Pickens Co. , Ga.	Good	OK	Third Floor Storage
A 2006.14.2 NEWSPAPER	11-12-1970 North Georgia Tribune article about the burning of the old Georgia Marble Finishing Works building.	Good	OK	Third Floor Storage
A 2006.14.3 Newspaper	1963 - Article about the retirement of two Canton Cotton Mill employees.	Good	OK	Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.14.4 Records	Pay stub from Canton Cotton Mills Dated 07-27-1973	Good	OK	Third Floor Storage
A 2006.14.5 Records	Pay stub from Canton Cotton Mills from 04-20-1973	Good	OK	Third Floor Storage
A 2006.14.6 Book	Copyright 1913 - Description of the various cotton looms and machinery built by the Whitin Machine Works.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.7 Book	Illustrated and descriptive catalog of Whitin Machine Works card room machinery. Fourth Edition - 1925	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.8 Newspaper	6-13-1990 Cherokee Citizen article about history and present use of old Canton mill village homes.	Good	OK	Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.14.10 Notebook	Memos and letters to Canton Cotton Mills supervisors 1932-1933. Also contains shift notes and instructions for 10-11-1943.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.11 Notebook	Memos and letters to Canton Cotton Mills supervisors for 1932-1933	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.12 Notebook	Notebook with machine instructions, denim analysis, formulas, etc. from the 1920's to the 1930's.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.14 Notebook	Fabric specifications book for 1954 to 1955.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.15 Notebook	Fabric specifications book for 1941 to 1948, with samples.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage

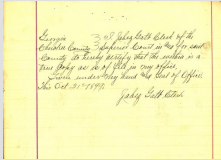

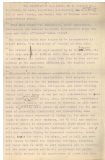

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.14.17 Book	Calculations and factors for determining cloth and fabric manufacture. No date.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.18 Book	1936 - Explanation of dyes and dyeing processes of cotton and other materials.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.19 Book	1962 - Explanation of different fabrics, fabric specifications, and price charts.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.20 Notebook	1965-1967 - Breakdown of fabric costs, including the cost of labor, fabric, materials, advertising, etc.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.21 Notebook	1957 - 1961 fabric specifications with samples.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage




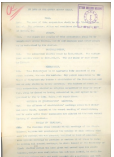
Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.14.22 Notebook	<p>Notebok of Canton Cotton Mills monthly newsletter "CACOMI" from 1965 to 1968.</p> <p>Issues taken for exhibit - May 3, 1965, December 1966, August 15, 1963</p>	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.23 Book	1976 book on processing raw cotton for textile production.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.24 Book	1926 book about dyes and dyeing processes of cotton and other materials.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.25 Notebook	1954 - 1958 Fabric Specs book with samples.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.26 Notebook	Notebook from the 1930's with fabric and machinery instructions, as well as employee related information.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.14.27 Notebook	1977 - 1980 Binder with fabric specifications.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.28 Notebook	1930 notebook with 62 fabric samples.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.29 Notebook	Fabric Samples book with 11 sample, date unknown.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.30 Notebook	Fabric Samples book with 14 samples, date unknown.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.64 Map	Map of Union City, Cherokee County, Georgia Dated 1954?	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage


Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.14.149 Fabric Sample Book	Fabric sample book with 19 samples , no date.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.167 Book	Canton Textile Mills fabric specifications book - 1954 to 1959.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.168 Book	Fabric orders and specs book, 1930 to 1935.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.170 Newsletter	75th Anniversary edition of The Canton Group News.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.171 Book	1949 book on the 50th Anniversary of the Canton Cotton Mills, wrapped in tissue and boxed.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.14.173 Blueprints	4 assorted blueprints, #1 - 1936 Turbine Generator, #2 - 1942 Burner and Tube Arrangement, #3 - 1942 Preheated Air Dampers, #4 - 1936 Exhaust Casings.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.174 Book	1960 book on fabrics and fabric manufacturing processes.	Good	OK	Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.193 Documents	The History of the Canton Textile Mills by Thomas Jones and other material pertaining to mills.			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.14.195 Pamphlet	A Man, A Town, A Mill pamphlets 11 pamphlets			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.14.196 Weight	Weight for unknown purpose			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.14.198 Document	Note from Jabez Galt about the incorporation documents of Canton Cotton Mill Dated October 31, 1899			
				
A 2006.14.199 Document	Canton Cotton Mills Order of Incorporation December 2, 1899			
				
A 2006.14.200 Document	Canton Cotton Mill Incorporation Documents			
				
A 2006.14.201 Documents	Canton Cotton Mills Incorporation Documents to Superior Court			
				
A 2006.14.202 Documents	Canton Cotton Mills Incorporation Renewal Documents 1920			
				

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.14.203 Documents	Letter from Louis Jones to Colonel R.P. Jones, 1941 Regarding Canton Cotton Mills Charter Renewal			
				
A 2006.14.204 Documents	Canton Cotton Mills Meeting Minutes, May 24, 1920			
				
A 2006.14.205 Documents	Canton Cotton Mills Charter Renewal and Amendments June 2, 1920			
				
A 2006.14.206 Documents	Letter about Canton Cotton Mills Name Change From Edward Kane to Eugene Owen			
				
A 2006.14.207 Documents	Bylaws of the Canton Cotton Mills			
				

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.15.148 Electronic Image	Boundaries of the Cherokee Nation 1820			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.15.213 Book	Ballad of the Wanderer			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.17.1 Document	Cherokee County Battle, Civil War Veterans			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.18.1 Document	Dean Rusk Middle School			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.18.2 Document	Canton Cotton Mills Canton Mills Project			Third Floor Storage

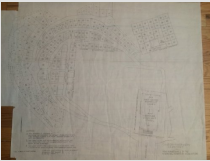
Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.18.3 Disc, Compact	Louis L. Jones- Interview file includes other documents pertaining to Louis and Peggy Interview done by Rebecca Johnston and Michael (Mick Wagner) at the home of Louis and Peggy Jones on Main Street in Canton on October 27, 2006. discussed the Canton Cotton Mills.			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.18.4 Disc, Compact	John B. Samples- Interview working at Canton Cotton mill Textile Strike mill housing labor laws drafted into Navy Osnaburg fabric health insurance alcohol problems and safety issues at mill unions mill baseball and basketball jones mercantile			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.18.5 Disc, compact	Holbrook, J.T.- Interview Oral History General Textile Strike World War II Canton Cotton Mill			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.18.6 Disc, Compact	Elizabeth Payne interview Oral History World War II Korean War General Textile Strike R.T. Jones Lewis L. Jones Sr. Denim Days			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.18.7 Disc, Compact	Worley, Mollie Interview Oral History Newspaper clipping Canton Cotton Mills			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.18.9 Document	Cherokee County Articles (misc) from Atlanta Journal Constitution from 1868 to 1929 Canton Cut his throat Methodist Preacher tries to commit suicide 1885 Canton Good Templars lodge built 1882 Black Moonshiner 1885 Stolen horses, mules, and a cow 1885 Citizens arrested for intimidation 1885 Marietta and North Georgia Railroad 1885 Ohio Farmers come to Georgia 1885 Obituary Lewis Warlie Reinhardt 1884 Henry Keeter moonshiner arrested 1884 List of minerals and lots where found 1885 Georgia Gossip 1885 Georiga Gossip 1885			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.18.10 Thesis	Temperance Movement in Georgia Senior Paper for Dr. Parker, Kennesaw State University			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.18.11 Documents	Canton Cotton Mill Labor Strike articles Textile Labor Official Publication of the Textile Workers Union of America November 1963 "We Win in Canton"			Third Floor Storage



Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.18.12 Document	Canton Cotton Mills Paper and Newspaper Articles. May include other subject matter not from Mr. Wagner Also noted by Sue Cochran of Nelson - In 1901 Mary Cain became the first woman to work at a machine in the mills.			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.19.3 Map	Cherokee County Highway Map 1975			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.4 Map	Riverview Cemetery 1923			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.5 Map	Bartow County Highway Map 1984			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.6 Map	Canton Postal Map 1918			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.7 Map	Original Cherokee County Map, Showing Pioneer and Indian Roads			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.8 Map	Northern Georgia Topo Map			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.9 Map	Cherokee County Highway Map 1975			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.10 Map	Northern Georgia circa 1810 - Comprised of two maps, shows Cherokee Lands			
A 2006.19.11 Map	Northern Georgia Circa 1810 - Comprised of two maps, shows Cherokee Lands - One map of Georgia divided into two maps. One map is of Northern Georgia and the other map is of Southern Georgia. There is also a copy of each map. The folder should include four 4 pieces total.			4th Floor Storage, Room 1, Map Drawer 8

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.12 Map	Northern Georgia circa 1810 - Missing other map, shows Cherokee Lands			
A 2006.19.13 Map	Riverview Cemetery Survey 1990- Two Copies			Fourth Floor Storage
				
A 2006.19.14 Map	Lake Allatoona Topo Map 1949			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.15 Map	Lake Arrowhead Masterplan 1972			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.16 Map	Cherokee County Highway Map Circa 1970			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.17 Map	Cherokee County Highway Map 1962			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.18 Map	Dist14, LL128, LL160, LL161			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.19 Map	Allatoona Reservoir Map 1966			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.20 Map	Cherokee County Highway Map 1940			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.21 Map	Greater Atlanta Region Topo Map			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.22 Print	Quarles Gin			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.23 Print	Shingle House			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.24 Print	Houses and barns- Set of 4			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.25 Print	Lockheed C5 First Flight/ US Air Force, June 30th, 1968			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.26 Map	Jones Mercantile 1968			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.31 Map	Georgia Highway Map 1974			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.32 Map	City of Canton			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.33 Map	Road Map of North Carolina Circa 1950, North Canton Service Station			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.34 Map	Georgia Highway Map 1979			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.35 Map	Georgia Alabama Map Circa 1970			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.36 Map	Allatoona Lake 1976			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.37 Map	Georgia Map Circa 1970			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.38 Map	Cherokee County Map 1992			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.39 Map	Map of Cherokee County			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.40 Map	Canton 1958. also copy in map caddy in main office			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.41 Map	Map of Pickens County 1977			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.42 Map	Map of Pickens County 1977			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.43 Documents	Letter from Madeleine Foley, Department of Natural Resources, accompaniment to 2006.19.44			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.45 Map	1831 Map of Cherokee Indian Lands			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.49 Map	Greater Atlanta Area Topo Map-1974		OK	Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.50 Map	Georgia county outline map showing congressional districts (no date)			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.51 Map	State of Georgia 1817 - in eight segments - white on black large photos			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.52 Map	Colonial Georgia 1773-1777 (by M Hemperly 1979) showing 12 parishes and ceded lands			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.53 Map	State of Georgia - photo copy of very early map showing indian lands and early settlements - Eleaser Early			
A 2006.19.54 Map	Georgia land lot map 1839 - six segments - white on black photos			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.55 Map	Topo map - North & South Carolina and part of Georgia - 1861 -0 reprint from Library of Congress. copy also in main office map caddy			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.56 Map	Georgia - stage coach routes - 1825			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.57 Map	Georgia - Public Indian Sites - Poster. also copy in map caddy in main office			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.58 Map	Former territorial limits of Cherokee nation - 1884			
A 2006.19.60 Map	Georgia - parts occupied be Cherokee Indians - 1831 - four pages - photocopies			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.61 Map	Georgia - county map - Hall's Original - 1898 - showing present and original counties and land districts - 3 copies. also copy in map caddy in main office			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.62 Map	Yuchi Town Poster			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.63 Map	Atlanta highway map - no date			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.64 Map	Guide to North Georgia wildlife management areas			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.65 Map	Georgia Bicentennial Map 1975-1976 Reprints of early map showing Georgia, parts of carloina, Florida, Louisiana Reprint of map showing coastal counties 1777-1784			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.66 Map	Highway map North Georgia 1998			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.68 Map	Hammond Middle East Crisis map ca 1990			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.69 Photograph	<p>Group of Aerial photographs in three folders:</p> <p>February 1966 Master copy with key locations - US Dept of Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Services</p> <p>Collection dated April 1938 without master copy, some with multiple copies</p> <p>ATF-2-23 Bartow Cherokee County line near Georgia Highway 20</p> <p>ATF-15-11</p> <p>ATF-2-6</p> <p>ATF-2-18</p> <p>ATF-2-20</p> <p>ATF-2-4</p> <p>ATF-2-22</p> <p>ATF-2-23</p> <p>ATF-2-25</p> <p>ATF-2-20</p> <p>ATF-2-18</p> <p>ATF-6-32</p> <p>ATF-7-15</p> <p>ATF-9-17 COBB</p> <p>ATF-2-28</p> <p>ATF-2-34</p> <p>ATF-2A-17</p> <p>ATR-3-5</p> <p>ATF-4-19</p> <p>ATF-4-32</p>			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	ATF-4-47 ATF-4A-41 ATF-4A-39 ATF-2-34 ATF-2-28 ATF-2-12 ATF-2-14 ATF-2-16 October 1938 ATJ-8A-2 November 1949 ATF-IF-124			
A 2006.19.70 Map	Survey map off Conn's Creek road, Inland Rome property, Evelyn Cowart, A.J. Fletcher, with copy of smaller partial			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.71 Map	Gordon County Map			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.72 Map	Gwinett County Map			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.73 Map	United State Map			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.74 Map	Longview Subdivision, B.F. Coggins property possibly 1925			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.75 Map	Cobb County 1973			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.76 Map	Cherokee County Survey Map, SR 369, Creighton Ball Ground Road, Etowah River no date			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.77 Map	Cherokee County Survey Map Federal Road, Ball Ground Road, Etowah River no date			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.78 Map	Cherokee County Survey Map State Road 20, Old Orange Road, Orange Village			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.79 Map	Cherokee County Survey Map no date, Ole Mill Place, Greenwood Acres, SR 20, Mill Rd, Hube Turner			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.80 Map	Cherokee County Survey Map no date Conn's Creek Road			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.81 Map	Cherokee County Survey Map no date Inland Rome parcel			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.82 Map	Cherokee County Survey Map no date Shoal Creek			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.83 Map	Cherokee County Survey Map no date SR 108			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.84 Map	Cherokee County Survey Map no date Etowah Drive, Donaldson Road			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.85 Map	Cherokee County Survey Map no date Westview Street, Etowah Drive			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.86 Map	Cherokee County Survey Map no date downtown Canton after Main and North Street joined			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.87 Map	Cherokee County Survey Map no date Canton Elementary, Cherokee High School 2 copies			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.88 Map	Cherokee County Survey Map no date, 2 maps taped together, SR 369, Newt Green, 372			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.89 Map	1895 Cherokee County mounted			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.90 Map	Topographic Talking Rock 1916			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.91 Map	Topographic Cartersville 1896 two copies. also copy in map caddy in main office			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.92 Map	Topographic Allatoona Dam 1961			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.93 Map	Topographic Nelson 1972			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.94 Map	Topographic Waleska 1974 three copies			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.95 Map	Topographic Waleska 1947 two copies			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.96 Map	Topographic Ball Ground East 1973 revised 1985			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.97 Map	Topographic Ball Ground West 1973			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.98 Map	Topographic Ball Ground West 1973 revised 1985			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.99 Map	Topographic Ball Ground West 1992			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.100 Map	Topographic Holly Springs, S.C. - GA 1963			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.101 Map	Topographic Birmingham 1956 revised 1968 two copies			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.102 Map	Topographic South Canton 1961 showing Allatoona Reservoir			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.103 Map	Topographic South Canton 1993 showing Allatoona Reservoir			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.104 Map	Topographic Kennesaw 1956 revised 1985			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.105 Map	Topographic Mountain Park 1992			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.106 Map	Topographic Acworth 1956 revised 1968			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.107 Map	Topographic Suwanee 1887 four copies			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.108 Map	Canton and South Canton Topographic Map mounted together			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.109 Map	Coosawattee River Resort Map			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.110 Map	Cobb County Bicentennial 1975 Map			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.111 Map	Gilmer County 1984 Highway map			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.112 Map	Fannin County 1982 Highway Map			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.113 Map	Pickens County 1903 Map			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.114 Map	Dawson County Map no date but looks early. two copies			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.115 Map	Cobb County 1958 Map			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.116 Map	Fulton County 1949 Map			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.117 Map	Bartow County Map			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.118 Map	Cherokee County 1895 Map two copies			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.119 Map	Cherokee County 2003 Map			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.120 Map	Hall's Original County Map of Georgia showing present and original counties and land districts.			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.121 Map	Dist. 20, 2nd Section in four pieces			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.122 Map	Cherokee County 1867 Map three copies			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.123 Map	Transverse Mercator Projection Map, Rome Quadrangle North Georgia			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.124 Map	Acworth Topographic Map 1907 laminated			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.125 Map	Historical Map of Forsyth County by Don Shadburn 1984. Rendering to show historic sites such as mills, ferries, roads			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.126 Map	Riverview Subdivision 1964			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.19.127 Map	Section 3 District 6 1832 Survey Map			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.128 Map	Section 3 District 5 1832 Survey Map			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.19.129 Map	Section 3 District 4 1832 Survey Map			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.19.130 Map	Section1 District 4 1832 Survey Map			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.19.131 Map	Section 1 District 2 1832 Survey Map			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.19.132 Map	Section 1 District 3 1832 Survey Map			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.133 Map	Section 2 District 2 1832 Survey Map			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.19.134 Map	Section 2 District 4 1832 Survey Map			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.19.135 Map	Section 2 District 13 1832 Survey Map			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.19.136 Map	Section 2 District 15 1832 Survey map			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.19.137 Map	Section 2 District 23 1832 Survey Map			Third Floor Storage

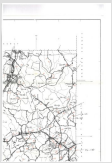

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.19.138 Map	Section 2 District 14 1832 Survey map			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.19.139 Map	Section 2 District 22 1832 Survey Map			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.19.140 Map	Section 2 District 21 1832 Survey Map			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.19.141 Map	Section 2 District 3 1832 Survey Map			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.19.142 Map	North Georgia 1864 two copies			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.20.2 Document	An Engraved Monolithic Axe from Georgia			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.20.3 Document	Geological Survey of Georgia- Gold Deposits of Georgia			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.24.132 Document	Slide Set C Documents with key and CDs of slide images. Also includes printed photos.			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.25.81 Document	Key for slide set B, with CD of images			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.26.139 Document	Set A Slide Set paperwork with key for slides. Also includes CD with digitalized images.			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.27.114 CD	Images of 2006.27 Friends of PW Jones			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.27.115 Document	List of names for P.W. Jones collection of Photographs			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.28.1 Speech	<p>rifleman - civil war - search terms</p> <p>The original speech written by William Grisham in 1861, spoken by Susan Elizabeth Galt, granddaughter of Grisham, to the Cherokee Brown Riflemen.</p> <p>Transcribed as follows: Gentlemen of the Cherokee Brown Riflemen.</p> <p>I have the honor to appear before you on this occasion as the humble representative of the Ladies of Canton and vicinity to tender to you in their behalf this beautiful stand of colors prepared by them expressly for your gallant company.</p> <p>In presenting this Banner, they have acted from a sense of their high regard and grateful appreciation of your most noble and praise-worthy example of devoted patriotism and Spartan courage, as well as in obedience to the impulses of Women's generous heart and instincts of her sensitive nature when the invasion of her country's rights are threatened.</p> <p>We are now free citizens of a free and independent republic. That foul stigma of "Southern inequality" which the perjured traitors of the North had so long plotted to rivet upon us has been wiped out, by severing every tie which bound us to that Union which Abolition fanaticism had made detestable. And to day our proud "Empire State of the South," Georgia, glitters the brightest star in</p>			Third Floor Storage



Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>the glorious secession galaxy.</p> <p>The disappointed Northern fanatical hords of would-be-tyrants, infuriated by the wrangling corruption of their treasonable designs, and incited by the blood thirsty ravings of misery and starvation sent up by their paupered and degraded society, had raised their threatening howl of Coercion, and were exciting their lawless & exasperated mobs to invade our free and happy country. When such perilous "times that try mens souls" were precipitated upon us:___ when the first blast of the war bugle was sounded in the South;___ when the first peal of the thundering cannon echoed on Southern shore are our proud Georgia's soil had been contaminated by the invasion of a hostile foe;___and when all the muttering fury of a bloody war instantly loomed up before us;___you, brave volunteers, sons and citizens of my loved native Georgia, with that daring courage that knows no faltering and unconquerable spirit that "never surrenders," seizing your battle armor, belted on your swords, shouldered your rifles and responded to the crisis in a manner potent with signification.</p> <p>Admiring your devoted patriotism and confiding with grateful hearts in your chivalrous gallantry, allow me, in the names of the Ladies of Canton and vicinity, to tender you this Banner, emblematic of the independence of Georgia, and of the Sunny South. Receive it as a voluntary offering as a solemn testimonial of womans devotion to the rights and institutions of her country. Accept it as a sacred memorial, that then calls you away from our midst, we shall ever cherish for you the most grateful remembrances and brightest hopes. That you will have our warmest sympathies and most fervent prayers. That your misfortunes shall be our sorrows and your triumphs our glory. We feel well assured that this Banner will never be deserted or dishonored in your custody, we fear not that its proud folds will ever trail in the dust, or its bright hues be tarnished by the heel of a foe. That should it become necessary to use the sword in defense of our rights___, to appeal to the God of battles to decide the solemn issue, that under this proud stand of colors defiantly flying, with an (illegible) eternal resistance, you will meet the invading Northern cohorts, that may swarm our sea coast, in all the distinctive fury of war. Should they succeed in landing on our shores, we doubt not, that you will meet them on the beach "with the sword in one hand and a torch in the other" to dispute every inch of ground, until, your trusty arms shall have victimized or driven from our shores, our country's last invader, and you shall have planted in glorious triumph the unfurled Banner of Southern independence and human liberty.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Should the protection of our independence and the institutions of our fathers require the effusion of your blood, or, the sacrifice of your devoted lives; should fates decree that the battlefield should be your grave, your imperishable frame shall ever live in the hearts of your countrymen.</p> <p>Incorrect spellings left as written- sj</p>			
A 2006.29.212 Map	1976 Survey Map, divided up Historic House Survey of Cherokee County, documented by Richard Pillsbury, September 1976.			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.34.10 Paper	Small sheet of paper that lists reasons for having aerial photographs done. Sheet accompanies 2006.34.7,8,9.			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2006.39.1 Scrapbook	Scrapbook of newspaper clippings, some concerning Dean family circa 1900.			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.39.2 Ledger	Ledger Book for Executorship of the Estate of L. Dean circa 1880.			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.39.3 Book	William H. Dean Book circa 1843- including daily log and medical treatments Medical Inventory			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.39.4 Ledger	Ledger Book of Dean Estate and Guardianship circa 1885.			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.39.5 Album	Souvenir Album containing Dean family letters circa 1850.			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.39.6 Diary	Diary of Clara L. Bedell, later married to Jesse Dean Perkinson, Sr. Written during the 1900's when Bedell was attending Reinhardt College. Seven Volumes. See transcriptions of the diary pages with this accession			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2006.39.7 Documents	Family Papers of Dean Family. 1. Personal property inventory of Dr. W. H. Dean at the time of his service in the Confederate Army. 2. Letter from W. H. Dean to Cousin Hattie date 29 October 1901 in Woodstock, GA. 3. Letter from W. H. Dean to Paul Perkinson dated 13 September 1905 in Woodstock, GA. 4. Letter from W. H. Dean to Paul Perkinson dated 29 April 1905			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>in Woodstock, GA.</p> <p>5. Substitute deed from W. H. Dean to Woodstock Baptist Church dated October 1906 in Cherokee County, GA. conveying a part of lot 1031, district 15, section 2. Original deed dated 20 March 1880 has been lost. (four copies)</p> <p>6. Letter from W. H. Dean to Rev. G. S. Turnlin dated 31 December 1889. (Letter has been separated into two parts.)</p> <p>7. Article from Atlanta Journal and Constitution dated 8 November 1987 about Dean's Drug Store which has been closed for 6 years but is still a gathering place for locals.</p> <p>8. Letter from Sam C. Dean to his brother Dr. W. H. Dean asking for \$50.00 because his wife has tuberculosis. Letter is written from Roswell, N. M.</p> <p>9. Letter from W. J. Garrett to A.S. Whitaker dated 25 October 1864.</p> <p>10. Letter from L. P. Dean to his brother William Dean dated 31 May 1906. Letter was written in New York City.</p> <p>11. Receipt from Lular E. Perkinson for \$1.50 dated 2 April 1897 by A. C. Corn, Ordinary.</p> <p>12. Letter from L. Dean to William dated 13 August 1874 in Atlanta.</p> <p>13. Deed from W. H. Dean to City of Woodstock dated April 24 1905 for lot 18, block 2, Deans Survey. Property to be used as a street. (Two hand written copies)</p> <p>14. Deed from Mark Fowler to W.H. Dean dated 21 November 1853 conveying lot 1020 and 1068, district 15, section 2, Cherokee County, GA.</p> <p>15. Distribution of funds received from sale of Dunahoo land sold 1 May 1894 for \$350.00</p> <p>16. will of Thomas Dean dated 11 April 1848 in Anderson, SC.</p> <p>17. List of pay and clothing for W. H. Dean from Co. A, 56 Bn, Dated 11 May 1882.</p> <p>18. Personal property inventory of Dr. W. H. Dean at the time of his service in the Confederate Army.</p> <p>19. Tax payer's returns of property for taxation made by W. H. Dean for the year 1908.</p> <p>20 Deed from Marietta & Northern Rail Road to R. Statison conveying lot 23, blk 2, Village of Woodstock dated 7 November 1876.</p> <p>21. Tax payer's returns of property for taxation made by W. H. Dean for the year 1909.</p> <p>22. Receipt for \$2.50 paid by L. Dean to Dr. Walker Dean Druggist 11 February 1880 in Atlanta, GA.</p> <p>23. Note from Jabex Galt dated 25 July 1909 in Canton, GA to Dear "Dr".</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>24. Cover letter from Jabez Galt to "Dr" enclosing a deed conveying property from Mark Fowler to W. H. Dean dated 2 January 1861.</p> <p>25. Deed from W. H. Perkinson to J. C. Durham dated 23 November 1892.</p> <p>26. Article and picture of Dr. Will L. Dean home when 90 years old. Built in 1883. (Article not dated)</p> <p>27. Bill of sale from L. E. McAfee to W. H. Dean for personal property dated 12 October 1899.</p> <p>28. Statement from Bank of Canton to Rev. W. H. Dean of money on account, \$545.24 for the month of January 1905.</p> <p>29. Deed from J. C. dunham to W. H. Dean dated 23 January 1896 for lot in Woodstock with one story four room frame building.</p> <p>30. Receipt from W. H. Dean for \$5.24 by Bank of Georgia dated 8 November 1905.</p> <p>31. Receipt from w. H. Dean for \$540.00 by Bank of Canton dated 8 November 1905.</p> <p>32. Receipt for \$10.70 from Chas. R. whitaker by W. H. Dean.</p> <p>33. Fire insurance policy issued to Dr. W. H. Dean insuring his one story single building for \$400.00. Annual premium \$4.00.</p> <p>34. Cover lettter from Ben F. Perry for above fire insurance policy.</p> <p>35. Deed from Nathan A. Fowler to W. H. Dean dated 1 January 1890 for town Lot in woodstock, GA. Consideration \$460.00.</p> <p>36. Deed from A. J. Blem and Joshua Roberts to W. H. Dean for Property in Woodstock, GA dated 1 December 1880.</p> <p>37. Statement by W. H. Dean (not signed) concerning property in Woodstock, GA.</p>			
A 2006.39.8 Documents	<p>Family Papers of Brewster Family.</p> <p>1. Obituary of Rev. P. H. Brewster. Died 26 November 1898</p> <p>2. P. H. Brewster commissioned a Captain in Georgia Volunteers dated 7 July 1862 by Governor of Georgia. (Copy of Commission)</p> <p>3. Deed date 7 March 1843 between Suisia Brewster Administrator of the Estate od John Brewster to Birdwell Hill, lots 255 & 256 district 21 and section 3, south of Etowah River, Cherokee County, GA . (Original and one copy)</p> <p>4. Letter from B. F. Davis to Rev. P. H. Brewster dated 9 March 1864</p> <p>5. Note from Mark A. Cooper to P. H. Brewster (Bank of Etowah) enclosing \$15.00 and an article concerning Cooper Iron Works.</p> <p>6. Letter dated 15 March 1878 from R.A. Felin to Bro. Brewster.</p> <p>7. Copy of Cresent Chronicle dated May 1991. Patrick Henry Brewster (1852-1874) mentioned in the article "Where were Mills Located in Cherokee Country".</p> <p>8.Certificate appointing Patrick H. Brewster a deacon in the</p>			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Methodist Episcopal Church dated 1 December 1861 and signed bt George F. Pierce.</p> <p>9. Photo of R.A. Steel of Canton with note dated 16 August 1878 and signed M.E.B.</p> <p>10. Inscription of grave stones of Dr. John Brewster (1793-1870) and Louisa Brewster (1797-1856). Stones moved the Brewster Farm when Lake Allatona was built.</p> <p>11. Obituary of Samuel Brewster.</p> <p>12. Article entitled "Cherokee County" describes Cherokee County at the time of the 1840 census.</p> <p>13. Copies of Articles written by P. H. Brewster in the 'Cherokee Georgian' between 1861-1881.</p> <p>14. A photo of Susan Melinda Ghrisham Brewster. She was the first wife of Patrick Henry Brewster and mother of Sarah Steel Brewster Bedell.</p> <p>15. Article entitled "Down the River" written by P. H. B.</p> <p>16. Article entitled "A Visit to North Georgia" by Rev. P.H. Brewster in the "Inquirer". (no date)</p> <p>17. Article entitled "Tallulah Falls" by Sunny South date 1 August 1882.</p> <p>18. Article entitled "Reflections of Viewing Tallulah Falls by Moonlight" by P. H. Brewster published in the Southern Watchman dated 14 October 1864.</p> <p>19. Two poems "The Music of the Waterfalls" and "Fragment" 1852</p> <p>20. "True Greatness" delivered at Newman Seminary June 1850 by P. H. Brewster.</p> <p>21. Note concerning relationship of Jane McConnell and P. H. Brewster. (Brother and sister)</p> <p>22. Letter dated 22 April 1883 in Cherokee, GA to Sallie & signed P. H. B.</p> <p>23. Letter dated 14 July 1892 in Atlanta, GA from T. F. Brewster to his brother.</p> <p>24. Copy of booklet entitled "Cherokee Indian Letters, Talks and Treaties 1787-1838" (A W.P.A. project.)</p> <p>25. Copy of survey of lots off Broad Street.</p>			
A 2006.39.9 Documents	<p>Family Papers of Bedell Family.</p> <p>1. Deed from William Walters to John H. King dated 31 January 1837 for lot 320, District 21, Section 2, Cherokee Country, GA.</p> <p>2. Deed from Bird Hill to Joseph Grisham dated 5 February 1855 for part of lot 323, consideration \$500.</p> <p>3. Deed from Sallie Bedell to Fredrick F. Matters dated 16 August 1909 for lots 179, 182, 251, 254 and 255, district 21, Section 2, Cherokee County containing 200 acres.</p>			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>4. Bond for Title dated 24 September 1908 from Mrs. Sallie Bedell to John Guerin for \$6000 secured by lot 179, 182, part of lot 251 and 254, district 21, section 2, Cherokee County, GA.</p> <p>5. Bond for Title dated 5 December 1919 from Mrs. P. S. Bedell to W. L. Blackwell and J. W. Chamlee for \$2000 secured by part of lot 195 in district 14, section 2, Canton, Cherokee Country, GA.</p> <p>6. Deed from Jaby Galt to Sallie Bedell dated 8 December 1910 for 1/3 interest in lot 303, district 23, section 2 for consideration of \$100.</p> <p>7. Memo of hogs butchered and list of young chickens in 1862.</p>			
A 2006.39.10 Documents	<p>Family Papers of Perkinson Family.</p> <p>1. Obituary of Capt. William H. Perkinson (not dated)</p> <p>2. Last will and Testament of W. H. Perkinson (Hand written original and two typed copies.)</p> <p>3. Copy of check payable to W. A. Dean from W. A. Perkinson for \$30.</p> <p>4. Copy of newspaper article on the 100th anniversary of the Perkinson home (not dated)</p> <p>5. Receipt of \$365.99 paid to Woodstock Mercantile Co. by Mrs. L. E. Perkinson dated 1 July 1896.</p> <p>6. Distribution of funds for sale of Billy Harden farm dated 28 May 1945 of land of Lula E. And W. H. Perkinson.</p> <p>7. Receipt for \$501.34 from Lula E. Perkinson to settle account with Woodstock Mercantile Co. dated 1 January 1979.</p> <p>8. Obituary of Leila Perkinson Stephens age 98 (From Atlanta Journal dated 2 September 1975).</p> <p>9. Letter from O. D. Perkinson to Luther_____, a cousin asking him to sign a deed for property jointly owned in Acworth.</p> <p>10. Cover letter with check for \$200 dated 15 January 1945 from Howard Perkinson, MD to Jess _____.</p> <p>11. Statement for headstones dated 1894 for W. H. Dean, H. L. Dean, L. E. Perkinson for \$250.</p> <p>12. Cover letter signed by O. D. Perkinson for distribution of funds.</p>			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.39.11 Electronic Document	<p>Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary November 30 - December 31, 1900</p> <p>1900</p> <p>Nov. 30th</p> <p>This being my sixteenth birthday I have decided to begin a diary and hope I will "remain true" and not forget my diary at the close of each day. I will make a confident of you Dear Diary. As 'tis said that when any-one is at this age 'tis the happiest age of</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>any-ones life, because a small child cannot appreciate fully the pleasures of life and when older have cares and responsibilities. So would like to begin my diary at this age. Yestarday being Thanksgiving, Mrs. May Brown invited May Jones and I out to take dinner at her beautiful country home. We enjoyed the day very much and especially the "dinner". Attended a party at May Bess Scott's Thanksgiving night. Was escorted by Jim Garrison. May spent the night with me. We got up this morning at about "(?)" - eight. Have been feeling somewhat solemon tonight as there is some-thing that is to be renewed three years from now, (will be nineteen) provided I think the same I do now. Suppose it was for the best that it was broken but seems hard.</p> <p>Nov. 31st</p> <p>Not any-thing of importance happened today.</p> <p>Dec. 1st</p> <p>Did not do any-thing today but stay at home and work on fascinator and went over to Ethels and took my first lesson in Musical History. Find it very interesting.</p> <p>Dec. 2nd</p> <p>Mr. Harris preached his farewell sermon today. Went to ride this afternoon with Jess McLain. Was carried to night-services by Jim Garrison.</p> <p>Dec 3rd</p> <p>Have written Musical History most all day. Took a new piece of music today called "Gavotte Favorite".</p> <p>Dec. 4th</p> <p>Jennie Coleman spent the day with us. She came to get me to show her (sic) to make a fascinator. Papa carried Dollie Prichett to the penitentiary this evening. She was a murderess and was supposed to have killed her baby. Jennie also spent the night with us. I wrote a letter to Lawrence today. Twenty pages.</p> <p>Dec 5th</p> <p>Poca, Jim and Mr. Bennett came for me to go to prayer-meeting</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>tonight, but we decided not to go. So we stayed at home and had so much fun, making handkerchief dolls, cake walking ect, ect.</p> <p>Dec 6th</p> <p>I carried Ethel's Musical History books home this aft. and then went over to see Poca. Jim was at home and got "very much insulted" and left the room, because I said "he was lazy, because he wouldn't get some coal". Mama finished a pretty little brown coat trimmed in white sutash braid, for Irene, today.</p> <p>Dec 7th</p> <p>Went over to see Poca again this aft. She and Mr. Bennett leave for Holly Springs, Miss. on the mornings train. Poca is going to stay out there and go to school. We will all certainly miss Poca as she is such a sweet girl. But she will come back some day. I hate to see Mr. Bennett leave also, as he was very nice, and when with him enjoyed my-self very much. They begun painting the top of the houses today, with tar. Lovancie Reed, col. was put in jail today, as she is already here and Mama needs a cook, will get her to cook. Wrote a letter to Minnie Craig tonight.</p> <p>Dec. 8th</p> <p>Poca and Mr. Bennett got off this morning. Jim went as far as Atlanta with them. They all spent the day in Atlanta. Both leaving Atlanta this aft. at about the same time . I went over to "console" Mrs. Garrison, this morning but found her taking it very well. Linda went down to spend tonight, tomorrow and tomorrow night at Univeter. Lovancie Reed, col. made bond today and we are out of a cook. She said she might come back and cook for us. Cousin Lois, Puline and Dr. Coleman went to Atlanta today. Mama sent by them to get and exchange some zephyr. Oh! I was about to forget something, "I got me a pair of shoe-strings today"</p> <p>Dec 9th</p> <p>Did not get through my mornings work in time for S.S. this morning but attended church services. Rev. W. A. Harris our new minister preached. I was very much impressed with his sermon and think I shall like him very much. He seems to be very much in earnest about the salvation of souls in Canton, as he asked all those who wanted a great revival and souls saved this year, to come and kneel in prayer. Jim came down this aft. and our conversation was</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>one that I suppose I will think of evry day that I live. And oh! I have prayed to God that my future may not be what it will be if certain things do not change. Perhaps if it has to be so, it is my cross and I will try to bear it meekly. I leave it all in the hands of Him, who knows and will do best. I feel that it will be as we wish it. Went to church tonight with May and Annie Laurie. Did not feel like going but went anyway. Came from church with Mat and Albert. They made me go out to Mats. She told us she was to get married between the coming January and the next, but don't know whether she meant it or not.</p> <p>Dec 10th</p> <p>Begun a 'kerchief today going to put drawn-work and lace on it. Papa and Col. Hutchinson went bird-hunting this aft. Linda come from Univeter this afternoon. Mama begun making my jacket this morning. I sent to Douglass V. David Sons for samples of lace, insertion and footing. Miss Nita gave me a music lesson after supper as the Perry children took up my regular period. There are three cases of scarlet-fever in a Burtz family in town. I do hope it wont spread. School was dismissed a little sooner than was intended on account of the fever. Mr. Gresham and Harper will not return, but Miss McGee will.</p> <p>Dec. 11th</p> <p>Went over to Mays this morning. She is making a batenburg center-piece and had lost one of the rings. We went over to get Mrs. Garrison to crochet her one. Mrs. DuPree was over there. It is about the second time she had been out since her sickness.</p> <p>Dec. 12th</p> <p>Mama made a shirt for Mrs. Withers today. Mr. Gresham and Mr. Harper left this evening. Mr. Gresham came over to tell May & I good-bye, his last words were "What sez ye". Papa went off this aft. to be gone 'till tomorrow. He is coming back to Old Col. Hutchersons and hunt, tomorrow. May, Annie Laurie and I went to church at Presbyterian church tonight.</p> <p>Dec 13th</p> <p>Irene was six years old today. Linda hemstitched and gave her a 'kercheif, Mama gave her a story-book, and May "gave her a large red apple". Finished my 'kercheif today and begun another. Got</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>samples of footing, lace and insertion this morning.</p> <p>Dec 14th</p> <p>Mama went to town this morning and had three pictures framed for Xmas presents. Took a new piece of music today, "Arabesque" Papa returned this aft. with several birds and two rabbits. As he got back about train time, he carried Mrs. Hutchenson to the train. Mama went over to Mrs. Garrisons yesterday and got her to show her how to crochet a cap for Irene. Wrote a note to Whitfield today and asked "if he was dead, why he hadn't sent me a notice of his death, or if he had not written because he lacked stationary, I sent him some, or if he had forgotten my address sent him addressed envelope" So perhaps he will answer.</p> <p>Dec 15th</p> <p>A piano tuner from Cable Co. came and tuned our piano this morning. He was deaf and so we didn't have much to say to him. A poor blind man came down from Jasper, this morning, with his saw and "sawing horse". Papa got him to saw our wood. He goes around by him self. Mama sent by Col Hutchenson, this morning to Atlanta, for goods for Bessie a jacket, lining for my jacket, insertion, lace and footing. May told me Jim was clerking at Greens, suppose he will stay until after Xmas. Washed my head today.</p> <p>Dec. 16th</p> <p>Our new Presiding Elder preached today. His name is Mr. Led-better. Mat, Paul, Albert, Jennie, Jim and I went to walk up the R.R. this aft. May, Albert and I went up to the Presbyterian church tonight. We came back and stayed at my house after church and Mr. Jones came after May. Albert brought some very nice candy and nuts down. Papa, Mama, Irene and Pauline went to ride this aft. Estelle Perry spent the day with Linda.</p> <p>Dec. 17th</p> <p>The poor blind man came for his pay this morning. May came over and said her father didn't like it about her staying after church. We killed a hog today.</p> <p>Dec. 18th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Papa, Col. Hutchenson and Mr. Tom Glover went up to some station above Ellijay on a hunting trip. They will be gone two or three days. Received letters from Lawrence, Arthur and Neena. Neena will be at home Sun. I am real glad. Mr. Silas Worley came to stay with us until after Papa comes back. Wrote a letter to Poca today.</p> <p>Dec.19th</p> <p>Received Letters from Poca and Whitfield today. Whitfield used same stationery and stamp I sent him. Begun a new handkerchief today, going to make four little squares and put together with insertion, put insertion and footing around it. Went to town this aft, to Cousin Lois, Mrs. Flake's, Mrs. Garrison's, Crister's, Green's and "Grab " and post office. Did not go to prayer-meeting as 'twas raining. About half-way had the blues this evening. We find Mr. Worley very quiet.</p> <p>Dec. 20th</p> <p>Finished handkerchief today and begun hemstitching another tonight. Papa came home this evening. He had a good time. They killed almost two hundred birds. Stayed with Mrs. A. B. Coggins neice. Received letter from Clara Williams. The boys are having their fun before Xmas comes, shooting fire crackers.</p> <p>Dec 21st</p> <p>Ella Anderson came down today and helped us clean up the whole house. John Turk came home from Atlanta today, came down to see us just as soon as he came to town, found me in a "beautiful" costume. Begun another handkerchief just hemstitching with footing and lace. Miss Berta Fain came down to get a measure of our piano as to order one for The Recital to be given by Ladies Literary Club. Mr. Worley left the aft.</p> <p>Dec. 22</p> <p>Mama cooked coconut, English Walnut and lemon cakes. Finished 'kerchief this morning. Got Jim a dollar match-case with engraving, "J. W. G." today, for Xmas present. Cousin Maude, Cousin Mary and Johnie-Bob are at Dr. Turks. Leo, Johnie-Bob, Mr. Sam Dupree and I went down to see them raise the smoke stack of the factory this aft. Linda and 4 girls went to tank and got some holly to decorate with. It is pretty but hasn't any berries on it.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Papa went for a man tonight will be gone all night. Papa sent by Col. Hutcherson to Atlanta to get me a pair of brown undressed kid gloves for Xmas present. May, Lewis, Jack and I went to Mrs. Hudsons tonight, for zephyr to finish a cap for Irene a Xmas present. Miss Nita left for home today.</p> <p>Dec 23rd</p> <p>Went to church this morning, didn't get ready in time for S.S. May, Jennie & I went up to see Neena Scott who came home from school yesterday aft. Jim came back down the street with us and stayed awhile at my house. Went to church tonight with Papa, Bess & Irene. After we came from church, I had undressed and John Turk came down but of course didn't stay.</p> <p>Dec. 24th</p> <p>Have "paraded" the streets all the day, getting Xmas presents. Got Mama a pickle dish, Linda a game of authors, May a china slipper, Papa a stick-pin and Laurence a silver stick-pin. Papa and the three girls went after the Xmas tree, got a very pretty little holly tree. Jim came down this evening and brought me a very pretty pearl handled and gold writing pen. I appreciate it very much. Got my gloves Sun. morning but they were drab instead of brown, didn't like the color but just kept them as they were a Xmas present from Papa, Papa is also going to put a lamp on the tree for me. We didn't have any party tonight as all the boys were busy today and couldn't get any up. Ethel came over and stayed 'till bedtime tonight, we sat on the porch, as cold as it was, and watched the fire-works. Had a free show in town tonight but of course I didn't go. They are right now while I am writing having a terrible battle with Roman cannons. The children shot all their fire-works early and retired so as to wake early in the morning and see what Santa Clause has put on the tree. I have just been in to act as aid to Santa.</p> <p>Dec. 25th</p> <p>Went up to Jenne's this morning, came back by Mrs. Crislars and got the book "To Have and to Hold" from Miss Annie Lou, for Mama to read. Jennie came home with me. We went over to the B. church but didn't go in as they were busy fixing the Xmas tree. We also went to Mat's. Jim came in at Mat's and gave me "Courting of Dinah Shadd" by Rudyard Kipling, Laurence sent me a tie today, but I gave it to Jim, as I didn't want to wear it because the girls don't wear that kind here, now. I of course I appreciated</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>it. Neena told me that she had given Jim a match case with his monogram on it. I will just give him mine also as I will have to. Took down the childrens Xmas tree this aft. Jennie came down after dinner. Jim came down this aft. to get his presents. I told him to come. Jennie and I went out to Uncle Owens and carried them some cake and confectionerys. They gave us a picture of both Aunt H. & Uncle O. It is real good only Uncle O. looks mad. Attended Xmas tree and party at Webb house tonight, with Will Scott. There was a fine crowd at the party, all sizes and ages.</p> <p>Dec. 26</p> <p>Went to Annie Laurie's and May's this morning, and also to P. O. to pay Mr. Edwards for "a stamp" that I got Xmas day. Went up to C. H. this aft to help decorate for the Recital. We six girls had a great deal of fun up there. Four of us went to Mrs. Putnams for trailing ivy. Neena came to see me. I walked as far as Cristlers with her. Went to a party tonight with Charlie Johnston, at Mr. Zeb Walkers. Tom Turk acted "monkey" for us.</p> <p>Dec. 27th</p> <p>May and I went to ride this morning and ate the whole time we were riding and that was all the morning. May and I dressed after dinner and called on Miss Cunningham of Murphy, N. C. at Dr. Colemans, Miss Clara Jones and Malinda Spier of Cartersville at Lute Putnams. Went to the recital tonight with May & Annie Laurie, enjoyed it ever so much. Miss McAfee who recited is real pretty. Rose Pritnam of Acworth came over this aft. and also Susie Richards of Jasper came on the evenings train to visit Ethel.</p> <p>Dec. 28th</p> <p>May, Annie Laurie & I went over to see Mrs. Garrison this morning, while over there we churned for her. Neena also came over. May, Jennie, Annie Laurie & I went over to Cemetery this aft. and carried and ate evry-thing we could get. John Turk, May, Jennie & I went over to Methodist church tonight to an entertainment for the children. They carried out a programme and served apples, candy and oranges.</p> <p>Dec. 29th</p> <p>Stitched some aprons for Mama and finished "Courting of Dinah Shadd" this morning. Dressed this aft. and called on Susie</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Richards and also went out to Mat's to see Rosa Putnam but Rose was up at Mrs. John Bartons. Went to a party tonight at Dr. Turks with Paul Jones. We went by and carried Mat. There is a woman white, who begun cooking for us today. Her husband is in jail. Papa puts her inside to stay with her husband evry night.</p> <p>Dec. 30th</p> <p>Rained all day today. Went to M. E. Church with May and Foster. We were the only ladies there excepting Leo and a Mrs. Watson, a boarder at the Ellis House. Did not go to S.S. as 'twas raining too hard. May, Albert and Jim were here this aft. but didn't any of them stay long. I read "A Furnace of Earth" this aft. and evening and also begun reading "Evangelene". Am going to read all of Longfellows works.</p> <p>Dec. 31st</p> <p>Stayed at home and read all the morning. Mr. McPheeters an Atlanta Peachtree street man came down here this aft. with Mr. George Simpson to get Papas gun, I went to the door in a "beautiful" dress. Our pastor Mr. Harris and little son John came down this aft. on a pastoral visit. Malinda Spier and Lute Putnam called this aft., also Mat Kilby and Rosa Putnam, also Pollie Webb and Mrs. Pickett. Went to a party at Foster Jones tonight. Was quite swell, I mean the party? Played progressive love making. Mr. McPheetrers received first prize and Joel Galt booby prize; Miss Miriam Vaughn received first prize and Miss Maud Hogan boody prize. Miss Miriam Vaughn dressed as a gypsy had her tent in the corner of the dining room and told fortunes. I went in the tent with Mr. Christman of Atlanta. They played carroms, crolard's and nations. Paul Jones carried me over. The party was in honor of Miss Miriam Acree of Clarksville, Tenn. Foster and she were school-mates at Colledge Park. I was the only one of "our set" invited so felt honored. The new whistle of the Marble Mill was blown for the first time last night at twelve. It announced the beginning of the 20th century, and also announced the "Death of the Old Year and Birth of the New" It is a pretty toned whistle. I hope that this year will not bring forth any sorrows but may be a happy one. May I do good and make others happy.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.39.12 Electronic Document	<p>Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary January 1901</p> <p>Jan. 1st</p> <p>Wrote a letter to Whitfield in the morning. Mr. McPheeters came again this morning for papas gun. He says "he meant evry word he said last night". Went to Fosters and carried "A Furnace of Earth" home. Went up to see Neena, she left while I was up there. Jess McLain carried her through the country to Acworth, she will leave from there for school. Went to see Rosa Putnam also, she left this aft. May and I went to the train with her, it was two hours late, we stayed down there any-way and had a good time.</p> <p>Jan. 2nd</p> <p>It has rained all day. Wrote a letter to Lawrence.</p> <p>Jan. 3rd</p> <p>Foster wanted me to go horse-back riding with Mag & May and her-self but our horse wasn't here. They didn't go. May came over, we eat about a dozen popers of corn, nuts raisins and an orange apiece. Went over to Mays tonight. May, Annie L., Foster and I "cut an extra shine".</p> <p>Jan. 4th</p> <p>Aunt H. & Uncle O. spent the day with us. Wrote to Poca today. May, Annie Laurie and I took a "bum" this aft. down by the School House to the factory and up the R.R. We sat on the hill and eat an orange apiece, some raisins, nuts, krout and cake. Albert came down there and said Foster wanted me to go to ride. We went but my horse was so rough we didn't ride long. May & I rode awhile, May had to go slow as 'twas her first time. Begun reading my Bible this first day of the year, can read the whole of it in a year by reading three chapters a day and five on Sundays.</p> <p>Jan. 5th</p> <p>Scoured kitchen today. Cleaned up a little extra. Ethel, May, Mat & Alpha Cooker were here this evening. Sent Lawrence an Advance. I have a terrible cold and am also so sore from riding can scarcely move.</p> <p>Jan. 6th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Managed to get through cleaning up in time for S.S. Also went to church. Annie Mc. & May Bess Scott came from S.S. and stayed until church time. May, Mat and Albert were here this aft. Albert carried me to church, came back and stayed a good while after church.</p> <p>Jan. 7th</p> <p>Bessie, Irene & Linda started to school this morning. I may start later or take music either or may do both. Mat, May and Ethel were over this aft. We went to cemetery to set out some violets on Mr. Killbys grave. Wrote a letter to Clara Williams, Pauline and Kirk Coleman gave Irene one of their pictures this evening.</p> <p>Jan. 8th</p> <p>Begun taking music this afternoon. Run over to Mrs. Garrisons awhile this aft. and saw proofs of Pocas pictures. She is going to send me a picture. Mama & I went up to Dr. Colemans for awhile tonight.</p> <p>Jan. 9th</p> <p>Borrowed "When Knighthood was in Flower" from Miss Maud Hogan today and begun reading it. Bessie & I went to prayer meeting tonight. Very interesting meeting. Mr Harris seems to be very much in earnest about his church work.</p> <p>Jan. 10th</p> <p>Nothing unusual happened.</p> <p>Jan. 11th</p> <p>Finished my book. Received a letter from Poca, she is having a good time. Rained all day today and yesterday, river is up.</p> <p>Jan. 12th</p> <p>Went down to Miss Nita's in the aft. to my Musical History class. Lute, Ethel & myself were only ones there, also went to Cousin Lois, Mrs. Garrison's, Mats and Leo's. We heard of Cousin Emma Woods death several days ago. It is real sad but suppose 'twas for the best or it wouldn't have been done. Am so sorry for the family. She died at The Grady Hospital. Uncle Henry B. told Papa this</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>morning he was going to move to Holly Springs and keep a store and that Lawrence was coming up and stay in the store while he went to Lithia Springs as his health is not good. They have a new boy at their house, about two weeks old.</p> <p>Jan. 13th</p> <p>Went to S.S. & church. Linda spent the night at Univeter. Mary Coleman spent the night with Bessie. Mama & Papa went up to see Uncle Henry & family. Nora Puchett is cooking and staying with them. I was so surprised when I heard she was with them. Papa bought some walnuts from Uncle Henry and brought them home. Jim & May were over this aft. Jim carried me to church. As his mother was afraid to stay at nights without him, he couldn't stay any time after church.</p> <p>Jan. 14th</p> <p>Worked on a 'kercheif today. Ethel & I went out to Dr. Turks to get Leo to say a time when she would teach us to dance. We laughed so much at Cousin Florence telling of a fall she got today.</p> <p>Jan. 15</p> <p>Wrote to Neena this morning. Colonel Hutchinson took supper here this evening. Miss Fannie is in Florida. Mat, May and Jennie were here this aft. We went up to the cemetery. Mr. Flake and Mr. McPheeters came over there. We had a regular pinic. Mr. McPheeters paid five little girls a nickle apiece to kiss him. Mat is spending the night with me. We went down and got Miss Neta, she brought her mandolin. We had a fine time and fine music. We carried Miss Neta home.</p> <p>Jan. 16th</p> <p>Mat & I retired about half past one last night and got up about eight this morning. I think we "cussed" and discussed evry-thing and evry-body. Clara Williams came up this mourning. Mat was not expecting her. I went to see her this aft. While out there Charlie T. Scott came in and told us goodbye, he left for Texas this evening. Bessie & I went to prayer-meeting tonight. There was not but eight there counting the preacher.</p> <p>Jan. 17th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Leo Turk came down this aft. We ate a pan of walnuts and a whole lot of popcorn. Wrote to Susie and Arthur. Clara W. & Mat K. came down this aft. Papa let Ed Johnston out of jail today so as he can tote up water and coal and keep up fires.</p> <p>Jan. 18th</p> <p>Clara came and spent the day with me. In the aft. we went up to the Grab and I got me a pair of shoes and some elastic and Irene some hose. We also went over to Mr. Garrisons, she wasn't there but we sat down read and waited until she came. Clara also spent the night with me, I tried to get Mat to stay but she couldn't as her mother wasn't well. Jess, Albert and Jim came down and brought some oranges, apples, bananas and a big box of candy. I made Jim mad, I don't know whether he will condescend to speak to me or not. Received an epistle from Laurence.</p> <p>Jan. 19th</p> <p>Poca sent me a picture of her friend and herself. Wrote to her this aft. Went down to Mats. Carried Mrs. Garrison some pickles. Also got a picture of Poca by herself on tonights train.</p> <p>Jan. 20th</p> <p>Went to S.S. & church. I taught our class as Mrs. Dupree wasn't there. Went down to Mats after dinner and stayed until bedtime tonight. Jess, Albert and Jim came down after supper. I drew straws for which one of the boys I would come home with and drew Jim.</p> <p>Jan. 21st</p> <p>Queen Victoria is dead or rather was reported to be dying in todays paper. She spent a great & noble life and died with a pareletic stroke. Mat & Clara came down this aft. and we went down to the cotton factory and Canton Marble Works. The factory is finished except putting up the machinery.</p> <p>Jan. 24th</p> <p>Went over to Ethels tonight, they entertained a few neighbor girls and boys. We had a real nice time, stayed until almost eleven. Jim brought me home. We home folks all have terrible colds and coughs. Most evry body in town have colds. I suppose it is caused</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	by the cold weather, as we haven't had any before this winter.			
	Jan. 29th			
	Laurence begun working at the Advance office today.			
	Jan. 30th			
	(no entry)			

A 2006.39.13
Electronic Document

Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary February 1901

Feb. 1st

Papa carried Ed yesterday and went after Aunt Minnies cow. We will keep her until Aunt M. wants her. I went around to Mats and Leo's this aft. Mama received a letter from Arthur today. He got home allright.

Feb. 2nd

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Went down to Miss Netas this aft. to Musical History. While down there met Miss Lurton the elocution teacher who rooms with Miss Neta. May Bess Scott and I went over to see Mrs. Garrison and also to see Jennie Coleman. While coming back there was a "certain" young man sitting down at Green's and I never spoke. I know I will hear about it later.</p> <p>Feb. 3rd</p> <p>It rained all day today. Had S.S. but were few there, I didn't go. Didn't have any preaching. Jennie, Albert, May and Jim came down this aft. Jim didn't stay long, he brought down a box of cheese-strwas. Jennie took supper with me and Albert came over after supper and we four including Laurence played Authors.</p> <p>Feb. 4th</p> <p>Jennie came down this aft. Little May Hughes spent the night with Bessie tonight. We made "Tall Betsies" and dressed up evry way imaginable to make May and the children "have a good time".</p> <p>Feb. 5th</p> <p>Wrote to Poca. Went out to Leo's & Mats. Also stayed awhile at the P. O. with Miss Mag. Laurence went to Uncle Owens.</p> <p>Feb. 6th</p> <p>Mama, Irene & Linda went out to Uncle O's. Mama Uncle O. & Laurence went down to Aunt Hatties and also to see Aunt Minnie. Mat & Ethel comes over in the afternoon. Jinnie spent the day with me. Linda and I went to prayer meeting. Mr. Harris made a good talk on prayer. Received letter & picture from Neena.</p> <p>Feb. 7th</p> <p>Poca sent me another of her pictures with hat off and Mr. Bennett wrote a little note and said to give the one I had to Jess Mc.</p> <p>Feb. 8th</p> <p>Papa went to Atlanta this eve.</p> <p>Feb. 9th</p> <p>Went to Musical History over to S. H. in music room, to Mats,</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Miss Burkes and Pickett House. Went over to Mays & Annie Lauries tonight. Estelle Perry spent the night with Linda.</p> <p>Feb. 10th</p> <p>Went to S.S. and church. Went up to Dr. Colemans to see Aunt Hattie & Uncle Charlie, they came up and spent the day and Sun. night. They came to attend service at their church (Presbyterian). While up their talked awhile to Aurora, she is going into the insurance business as an agent. Miss May Sharp came over this afternoon about three oclock and stayed and went off on the evenings train. I went down to train with her. Mat & Jennie came down to come back up the hill with me. As the train "rolled off", three fellows on the back of the car raised their hats to us. Went to Baptist church with May tonight. Wanted to go to Presbyterian but didn't have any-one to go with me. We sat up in the choir and an old gray cat came marching up the aisle and walked around under our feet. It commenced mewling in the back of the church. Mama, Papa and Bessie went out in the country apiece this aft. Mary Coleman spent the night with Bessie.</p> <p>Feb. 11</p> <p>Mr. Glover was coming up this morning and they were going hunting but there was a freight train wrecked just above Marietta and the passenger couldn't pass. Papa & Col. Hutcherson went down to the wreck. I got three pieces of music today I had ordered, "She Stuck Up Her Nose At Me", "Calvary" (sacred) and "Only A Little Newsboy"</p> <p>Feb. 12</p> <p>Mrs. Morris a woman who lived near Uncle Henry at Keithsburg and who was very good to them during their sickness & trouble, spent the day with us. Mr. Glover came up today and they went hunting. Laurence came up this morning and got uncle H's wagon and books. He said Aunt Minnie was going over to Holly Springs to live soon. He wanted me to go back with him as they were going to have a big party at Uncle Charlies tomorrow night in honor of Brewsters & Paulines third anniversary of their marriage. Was crazy to go but couldn't leave my music. Ada Edwards is spending the night with Linda. I had a regular duck-fit this morning at breakfast table. I did get so mad. Mr. Kemp, the marshal, put a drunk man in jail tonight, he was just "boo-hooing".</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Feb. 13</p> <p>Received letters from Poco & Lawrence Johnston. Lawrence wants me to correspond with him and I will, I guess. Ethel & I went to Leos to get her to teach us to dance but she wasn't at home. I went to Cousin Lois and Mrs. Flakes, also to Mrs. Garrisons, she loaned me two magazines to read. Mr. Flake told me "to go by Greens and look on the back of the last Ladies Home Journal and see a picture just like me". Went to prayer meeting. Papa came home tonight.</p> <p>Feb. 14th</p> <p>Made me a "garment" today, the first I ever made. Laurence came up again today but went back this afternoon. Col. Hutcherson & Mr. Glover took supper with us. They had a Phantom Party at the Ellise House tonight but I was "to young" so didn't go. The factory whistle blew for the first time tonight about dark. They blew it for a good while to get it toned allright. Did not either receive or send any valentines.</p> <p>Feb 15th</p> <p>The Methodist ladies and Society gave a "Butter-fly Tea" at Dr. Turks tonight. Effie Edwards, Annie McAfee and I waited on the table. The house was decorated all over with butter-flies. We waiters had our caps and aprons covered almost with them. When the guests came in to the table we would give them hot biscuits and hand them the butter and tell them to "make the butter fly". They would all look so cheap. There were pickles, maple syrup and crackers also on the table. We served chocolate, coffee and tea. Was a large crowd there. Miss Lurton the Elocution teacher recited, Miss Meta played, Agnes Du Pree sang "Little Black Me" and several other things on the programme were carried out. Mr. Tinsley put on my apron and waited on we waiters.</p> <p>Feb. 16th</p> <p>We didn't have any Musical History today as Miss Neta had washed her hair and it wasn't dry in time for her to fix it up in time for the lesson. Polly Webb came down and stayed almost all the aft. Rec. letter from Laurence J.</p> <p>Feb. 17th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Went to S.S. & church. Effie Edwards, May Bess Scott and Jennie came from S.S. and waited and we went to church. Jim came down this aft. but didn't stay long as I asked him a few things and also told him a "few" and "he didn't know what to say". Six of we girls, Aurora, Jennie, Annie L. May, May Bess and I went to church tonight. Albert V. walked home with us. Albert and I went home with May Bess.</p> <p>Feb. 18th</p> <p>Ed set out some honey-suckles around the porch today. Got a piece of music yesterday that I had ordered. "The Little Old Red School House In The Dale"</p> <p>Feb. 19th</p> <p>Laurence came up today to get Aunt Minnies cow. They have moved over to Holly-springs, moved yestarday. Pearl Lovingood is going to stay about a week with them. Miss Alice Richards came up today. I went up to Webb House to see her. We talked and talked "'till we couldn't talk any talker". Papa went to Cumming today.</p> <p>Feb. 20th</p> <p>Received a letter from Whitfield today. Miss Alice came down and stayed all the aft. Papa came back . I haven't felt so very well today. Wrote to Poca.</p> <p>Feb. 21st</p> <p>Finished a handkercheif today that I started working on before Xmss. Miss Lizie Burke came down and stayed almost all the afternoon, she brought me one of Ian McLaren books to read, "Kate Carnegie and those Ministers". I saw in todays paper where Mrs. Nations "the saloon smasher" was going to join a circus but I don't believe it. She is now in jail.</p> <p>Feb. 22nd</p> <p>Brewster & Cousin Pauline Steele came down this morning and brought Kirk. They are speaking of moving to Cedartown. This is the birthday of our much loved & remembered GeorgeWashington.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>The school had half holiday. Wrote an epistle to Lawrence J. May & I went out in town in the afternoon. Annie Laurie and I went over to Mays after supper. We made chocolate & sugar candy and then Albert Vaughn came up and we played crolards & nations.</p> <p>Feb 23rd</p> <p>The ground was covered with snow this morning, the first we have had this winter, but it didn't last long, was melted and almost all gone by night. Done up my handkercheifs today. Miss Alice Richards and Jennie C. were in for awhile in the aft. Poca sent Rosa and I the loveliest box of violets today, they were so large to be so fragrant.</p> <p>Feb. 24th</p> <p>I never went to church nor S.S. this morning and they didn't have services at either churches in the evening, so I haven't felt like it was Sun. Went to Mats after dinner, Aurora & Jennie were down there. Aurora had one of her "solemn talking spells". Mat was mad, so Jennie and I listened to their talking. I carried Mat a picture of Jim, of hers, that I had had ever since I was over at Acworth in the summer. Clara Williams got it from Mat and kept it for a long time and when I was at Acworth I got it from Clara and kept it. I returned it to Mat as I do not wish to have it "under the circumstances". May came over after supper and stayed until bedtime, then I went home with her and stayed all night. We ate sweet peach pickles, graham wafers, some sugar & chocolate candy, a piece of light bread and some gelatine. I read poetry to May.</p> <p>Feb. 25th</p> <p>This is the beginning of court week. Went up to Webb House after dinner, there was eight girls and Mr. Watts in the parlor. I went over to Mats for awhile. Laurence came up and spent the day, he, Irene and I went down to the factory. Wrote to Whitfield.</p> <p>Feb. 26th</p> <p>The town was full today of people. Received a letter from Whitfield. Mat came down in the morning, we went over to the cemetery to see how the flowers on her fathers grave were. Went to Mats after dinner, we came home got the horse & buggy and went to ride. Jim gave me one of his new pictures he has had</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>made. They are simply fine. Linda & I went up to Webb House, after Mr. Worley after supper. While up there met Mr. Jones, a McCormick Machine man, the one Papa is agent for.</p> <p>Feb. 27th</p> <p>Laurence was back again today, he is thinking of taking a job with the Advance office. I don't know what Aunt Minnie will do, but Laurence cant stay all ways with her, and can leave onetime as good as another. May went to prayer-meeting with me tonight as there wasn't any at her church. Mr. & Mrs. Huey from Bascom spent the night with us. They had a case in court. Went over to Ethels in the aft. to show her how to do some drawn work. Jim was not at work and saw us on the porch and came down, he came home with me and mailed a letter to Nena Scott for me.</p> <p>Feb. 28th</p> <p>Laurence was back again to help about getting out the paper today. Received letter from Lawrence Johnston on evenings train. Miss Alice Richards and Annie Laurie Kilby went off this aft. We went to the train. Court adjourned today. Ed Johnston the negro who has been helping us down stairs came out clear, I was glad for him as he has been good about helping us. Leo, Irene and I went to ride this morning. Leo came down after dinner and we went around to Mrs. Kilbys. Mat and I went to the Baptist church to see Mr. Doss & Miss Westbrooks married.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location

A 2006.39.14
Electronic Document

Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary March 1901

Mch. 1st

Today is Lindas birthday, she was twelve. Papa gave her a hand glass in silver frame. Mat came down tonight for me to spend the night with her. I was undressed but dressed and went with her. Mr. Gunter and Mr. Fincher, the new druggist, (both who board at Mrs. Kilbys), Mat. & I played carroms. We retired very "early" (in the morning.) While Mat was waiting for me at my house, Annie Laurie & May came for me to go and play crolards with them but I didn't go.

March 2nd

Went down to Ellis House with May to see Miss Lurton this morning. Went to Musical History over at school house. May & I went to ride in our horse & buggy. May carried some pickles & cracker, we had a pleasant ride, went around the race track. Estelle Perry spent the day and night with Linda. Laurence came up on tonights train to stay.

March 3rd

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Laurence and I went down and spent the day at Aunt F.L.'s. Went to preaching at Fields Chappel. It is such a nice church, as nice or nicer than the church's here. Susie and Emmett came as far as the store with us. Went to night services at Methodist church here.</p> <p>March 4th</p> <p>Went over to Mrs. Garrisons in the morning and also down to Mrs. Withers. Finished "Kate Carnegie" tonight. Papa & Laurence were playing dominoes and I kept "tally" and read.</p> <p>Mch. 5th</p> <p>Papa was sick in bed today but is better, just slight attack of grip. Annie Laurie Vaughn went to bed this aft. and Dr. Turk says it is scarlet fever. I hope we want catch it, but is very likely as we found out today that a wife of one of the prisoners, brought her baby here during court-week, and it was just recovering from scarlet fever, though we were not near the child. It is so dangerous and generally fatal. I do hope A. L. will recover and no one else will take it.</p> <p>Mch. 6th</p> <p>Pieced a quilt square for Aunt Fannie Lou this morning. Leo came down this afternoon. Recived a letter from Uncle Sam, he wrote that he was going to get married on the 19th at Summerfield, Ill. to a Northern girl, he invited me to see them and see how I liked my "Yankee Aunt" , when they went to house keeping. School is suspended on account of scarlet fever.</p> <p>Mch. 7th</p> <p>Received letter from Clara Williams. Wrote to Lawrence Johnston and Whitfield. Laurence received a letter from Uncle Sam today asking him to go with him to Ill. and be his "best man", he wont go though.</p> <p>Mch. 8th</p> <p>Went down to Mrs. Withers shop today & we had a long chat. I am going to stay with her, as soon as she comes back from the opening.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Mch 9th</p> <p>Miss Neta came down this aft. to give me a music lesson that I had missed. Mama went in and told her that I wasn't going to take any more. Oh! She was very sorry.</p> <p>1901 "Second Volume"</p> <p>Mch. 10th</p> <p>There wasn't services of any kind at either of the churches on account of scarlet fever. Went to Mrs. Edwards after dinner to see their new piano, it is beautiful, mahogany finish. Went over to Mat H's and we went up to see Mrs. Lizzie Barton. Jim walked up there with us but didn't stay, we stayed all the aft. up there and Jess Mc. and Albert were up town and walked back up to Mats with us.</p> <p>Mch. 11th</p> <p>Miss Neta came down to make up a lesson I had lost but I wasn't prepared, so she will hear it tomorrow. Went up in town in the morning.</p> <p>Mch. 12th</p> <p>We cleaned up Mama's room and the kitchen today and also cleaned up the yards. Miss Neta came down to give me my lesson. She says she just simply cant give me up in music, she believes she would be "sinning" of she were to and that Mrs. Withers said she would let me off a half an hour for my lessons. I may not stop takeing. Went up to Webb House tonight and Estelle taught me to dance. I met a Mr. Fricks while up there. Polly, Estelle & Mr. Fricks walked home with me.</p> <p>Mar. 13th</p> <p>John Turk came down this morning and stayed a while, he will be at home from college now until Oct. May & I made some sugar candy after dinner, then May, Ethel and I went to walk and we climed the steep hill on the side of the R.R. just at the crossing at the creek, we were astonished at what we had done, just tried it to see if we could. Went around to Leo's after supper, she, John and I went to prayer-meeting, came by the Webb House, Polly, Estelle, Mr. Fricks and a Mr. Wyatt went with us.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Mch. 14th			
	Received a letter from Poca today. She says "she is still having a good time but is ready to come home to old Canton" She didn't go to school while out there. Mr. Bennett wrote all over the back of the envelope. Poca also sent Rosa and I such a sweet box of violets, Jim brought then over, as they were addressed to Rosa.			
	Mch. 15th			
	Spent the night with May, we made chocolate, eat graham wafers, apples and oranges, read Scribners and Metripolitan. May cut her face with finger-nail scissors, while trying to pick the string of her shoe undone with them. Mr. McFeeters was there to see Foster & George Ryman, we hid his hat, but he found it.			
	Mch. 16th			
	Came home after breakfast and went all over town a "dozen" times. Finished "A Pillar of Fire" tonight. Pollie Webb came down and stayed nearly all the aft.			
	Mch. 17th			
	Didn't go to S.S. or church. Mrs. Vaughn has scarlet fever now. Took dinner at Cousin Lois Colemans, Aurora, Jennie, Laurence and I went to walk after dinner, came home, Jim & Chet Teasley came down, also John Turk. Mr. Lee Richards came down late and brought a sack of apples. Laurence and I didn' t go to church at night but sat out in the swing and I told him all of my "love-history".			
	Mch. 18th			
	Aunt Hattie Steele spent the day with us. May & I went to walk, carried and eat a box of Nunallys candy. We went to the factory with Mrs. Fannie Brown, Jim Brown and Mr. DuPee. The factory is running. Laurence, the children and I went up to Dr. Colemans tonight and stayed 'till after eight. Read a story "Little Miss Uraca", running through a series of a Magizene edited in London, "The Young Woman", borrowed it from Miss Burke.			
	Mch. 19th			
	This is Uncle Sams wedding day, hope 'tis as pretty a day there as			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>'tis here. Ben Perry gave me one of his pictures tonight, they are so good. There was a law passed today preventing children under fourteen from coming out on the streets, so as to try and keep scarlet fever from spreading any more.</p> <p>Mch. 20th</p> <p>Mama finished my black skirt today, it will be real pretty, don't think I shall wear it until Easer. Cooked dinner by my self today, went to town in the aft. Received a letter from Neena Scott, it wont be long 'till she will be at home. We received an invitation today, "to be present at a reception to be given in honor of Mr. & Mrs. Samuel Brewster at Mrs. McBrides in Tallapoosa, on the 22nd of this month"</p> <p>Mch. 21st</p> <p>Wrote to Lawrence Johnston and Poca Garrison.</p> <p>Mch. 22nd</p> <p>May & I walked over beyond Mr. McClures to the hills, to get some trailing arbutus but it wasn't in bloom, just budding. We walked as our horse was gone and Mr. Jones horse is not thought to be safe since it ran away, though we enjoyed the walk. We carried some pickles and crackers, had some candy and met Albert Vaughn, he took it away from us and kept it. Mat H. was here when I got home and we went over and cleaned off her fathers grave and planted some white violets. Went over to Mays tonight and stayed with her till bed time, she wanted me to spend the night but I couldn't.</p> <p>Mch. 23rd</p> <p>Aunt Hattie spent the day with us again, she has been at Cousin Lois for a week Mrs. Perry wrote Mama a note to let the three children come and stay awhile with them at Univeter as "she knew they were tired of being pent up", they went today in great glee.</p> <p>Mch. 24th</p> <p>No services at the churches today. Jim came down in the aft. and as usual "I acted a dunce." Went and stayed awhile tonight with May.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Mch. 25th			
	Received an epistle from Whitfield and wrote one to Clara Williams. Went over to Mays after dinner and we made some butter-scotch.			
	Mch. 26th			
	A terrible cyclone passed through Birmingham Ala. yesterday morning killing and wounding many and tearing down evry-thing in its path. River was all over the fields this morning. May & I went over in the cemetery to see it. Went around to Mats this aft.			
	Mch. 27th			
	The children came home today. Papa went for then. Went over to Mrs. Garrisons and borrowed some books to read. Went to Mrs. Withers and saw her hats, they're beautiful.			
	Mch. 28th			
	Went to town and got me a new percale waist. Laurence and I went over to Leos tonight and Miss Love and Mollie Scott were there, we had a jolly time. We received an invitation from Tom Turk today to graduating exercises at Atlanta Medical College.			
	Mch. 29th			
	Made me a percale waist today.			
	Mch. 30th			
	Went down to Mrs. Withers this evening to get "kinder" hung on so as to begin work Mon. I think I will like it so much. Mable Perry came up and spent the night with me. John and Leo Turk, Jim and Ben Perry came down after supper. Lee played chords on the piano and Jim played his harp. Mama and the children came in the parlor. We had a real nice time. I think it was almost one oclock when we, Mabel & I went to sleep.			
	Mch.31st			
	Went to church at Methodist church this morning. Mable also spent the day with me. Mr. McPheeters came down in the aft.			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Went to evening services with May & Foster.			
A 2006.39.15 Electronic Document	<p>Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary April 1901</p> <p>Apr. 1st</p> <p>Begun staying at Mrs. Withers this morning. Think I'll like it very much. Our opening begins tomorrow, so we were real busy today. We April-fooled Laurence & Papa on their dessert at dinner, fixed up some corn dough and put it in saucers with icing over it, Papa took two or three bites before he even noticed it. I saw Brewster Steele in town he says he doesn't think now that he will go to Cedartown to live.</p> <p>Apr. 2nd</p> <p>Today was a terrible day for our opening, we didn't take out our nicest hats, as 'twas so damp. Very few in on account of the weather. Mr. Sam Dupree showed me some proofs of his pictures, they were so good. Mrs. Withers rented a show case from the old Rusk store, to put her nicest flowers in and the case had a painted advertisement on it "Smoke Royal Blue 5c cigars". I said I thought that would be such an ideal advertisement in a millinery shop, I scratched and washed it all off. Went over to Ethels and stayed until bed-time with her. She told me all about a big burst up she and "Spooney" had had, but I hope they'll make it up as "they can't possibly live without each other".</p> <p>Apr. 3rd</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>More customers, as today was not as rainy as yestarday but so cold, we would almost freeze showing summer hats. Mrs. Withers is going to give me (words missing) and scratch for myself as Papa has so many girls. Went up to see Pollie Webb tonight. She has been very sick today but was better tonight. She got scared this morning and thought she was going to die.</p> <p>Apr. 4th</p> <p>Today was beautiful, a crowd in all day. Trade was good. I am very tired from standing all day. Went up to see Pollie again tonight, she is so much better. Homer is down to see Ethel tonight for a (words missing)</p> <p>Apr. 5th</p> <p>Estelle Perry came up this morning to stay over until Mon. (8th) with Linda. Ethel came down to the shop this afternoon and said "Homer forgave her" but it seemed hard to him", they are all right now. Judge Conn let out the contract in todays paper for building an ell, two rooms perhaps we'll have "elbow room". Mrs. Withers told me all about her court-ship and married life, (her husband is dead) today 'twas real sweet but part of it was sad allways "thorns with roses".</p> <p>Apr. 6th</p> <p>Apr. 7th</p> <p>Went to church today. Mr. Harris preached a fine Easter sermon. There were two lovely palms, of Mrs. Fannie Hutchinsons that she brought from Florida, in the stand and also vases of flowers on the pulpit & organ. Jim came down this afternoon and we fussed, as usual, he also came & carried me to church at evening services, "but we didn't fuss that time".</p> <p>Apr. 8th</p> <p>I wore a summer sailor and shirt-waist today as 'twas very warm. I have felt real jolly today, for a rare thing. Went up to Hall & Greens drug store for some shoe-polish. I introduced myself to the new clerk, Mr. Clayton, he is ugly but seems to be real nice, he said "he wanted to come down with some of the boys and meet me Sun. aft. or evening but found out that I had engagement for both</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	times".			
	Apr. 9th			
	I trimmed two or three cheap hats today, I am "catching on" very fast. Mr. Greene came home yesterday aft. and Mr. Clayton went home this morning, he came down to the millinery shop and talked to me awhile and also carried me to Green's, he "bade me farewell" and left. Went over to Mays tonight and she, Foster & I went to walk, came home and related some "shocking" experiences.			
	10th			
	Paul Jones carried me down to Greens for a drink-"of coca cola"-this aft. I scratched my hand very bad with a pin just before I left home at dinner and as I came through town the "future doctor", John Turk, put a plaster on it. Ethel came over for a while tonight.			
	11th			
	Albert Vaughn brought his coat down today for us to let out the sleeves, I did it and he said "he wanted to get me to patch for him all my life as I was such a good hand".			
	12th			
	Jim came in this aft. and wanted me to fix his suspenders if I had gone into the business. I had a job of tucking some mousilene this aft. that wasn't very easy.			
	13th			
	14th			
	Went to church this morning. Jim came down this aft. He brought down a box of cheese sandwiches. I showed him some letters from Whitfield & Lawrence Johnston, they were very "interesting" to him. Ethel came over before Jim left and "he told us both good-bye"-very pretty picture. Jim carried me to church tonight, he stayed awhile after church and the children helped me to entertain him, Linda told "how Mrs. Boss told fortunes"			
	15th			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Court begun today, a lot of people were in town. We certainly were rushed in the store. We sold \$42.00 worth today. Jim passed going back to work from dinner, I told him I hadn't had any dinner and he went down to Greens and got a box of cheese sandwiches but Mama sent me my dinner. Chet Teasley came up and stayed with us awhile and also treated us on pea-nuts.</p> <p>16th</p> <p>Today was not so busy as yestarday, but we sold a good deal considering that there wasn't many people in town. Foster came down and brought her work and spent most of the aft. She set us up to a nice lunch of ginger ale, olives & Uneda biscuits. May asked Mrs. Withers if "she wasn't going to charge she & Foster board" I went over to Ethels tonight, we were sitting on the porch and talking of two persons and who should walk up but one of those persons. Jim, he had just been over home & asked for me and said "he wanted to borry a book", good excuse. He came on home with me but didn't stay long as he was so out of humor. He said "I didn't love him" and all sorts of things but I didn't pay any attention cause I knew he didn't mean it and so did he.</p> <p>Apr. 17th</p> <p>Little George Evans spent today with us at the store, we almost worried her to death. Jim stopped in at noon & evening and had gotten over his bad mood. Laurence and I went to prayer-meeting tonight. It reminded us of olden times last summer when we used to go together.</p> <p>18th</p> <p>May Jones came down this aft. and she Mrs. Withers and I bought some crackers, pickles, apples and bananas and had a regular feast. I hear that Mr. R. T. Jones and Mrs. Cross were married tonight but don't if 'tis so. Wrote to Mena Scott tonight.</p> <p>19th</p> <p>Albert Vaughn came down tonight.</p> <p>20th</p> <p>Papa went down to Atlanta today and got all of us a pair of shoes, Bess & Irene some cute little Mexican hats, Mama, Linda & I some</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>nice summer under vests, a box of stockings and six loaves of light-bread. We all sat up and talked until half past eleven tonight.</p> <p>21st</p> <p>Went down to the cotton-factory and saw them working, it is so interesting. May & I went to walk tonight, came back and sat out in the swing and it gave me such a cough.</p> <p>22nd</p> <p>Began a letter to Whitfield but didn't get to finish it. Leo & John Turk came down tonight and we had so much fun. Papa made out that he wanted them to leave and "went (words missing)</p> <p>Apr. 23, 1901</p> <p>I never went any-where at all today except late in the aft. May & I walked over to Ethels, Jim came down in the afternoon and came down tonight to carry me to church but didn't have services, he stayed for a while. I finished my letter to Whitfield tonight. Jim picked up and read the very part I didn't want him to and left and never said another word after he read it. Poca is coming home Sat. I will be so glad to see her. Received a letter from Clara Williams today, she is real anxious for me to visit her this summer and I guess I will. We had fine trade today.</p> <p>24th</p> <p>25th</p> <p>Excuse pencil "dear Diary" as I am writing down at the shop and have no writing pen. Went down to see Annie Laurie Vaught tonight. She told me all about her sickness. 'Twas the first time I had been with her since she had been sick.</p> <p>26th</p> <p>Mr. Orme a drummer came in the store this morning and gave us "a regular lecture or rather speech", his audience was Miss Pearl McAfee, Leo, Mrs. Withers and I. Mrs. Withers and I went down to Holly Springs to an Odd Fellow celebration this afternoon. Went more for the ride than anything. Milan Evans stayed in the store while we were away. Several others from Canton went. The Marietta Band furnished music for the occasion. There was a large</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>crowd. I spent most of the aft. with Aunt Minnie. There was a boy from Atlanta there who is in school in Atlanta. His name is Tolbert and is the very image of Whitfield, it made me wish so much to see him, Whitfield. We came back and May brought me some sweet pansies and B. Webb gave me some apple blossoms, I was very lucky in receiving flowers. May seems real pleased with her mother.</p> <p>27th</p> <p>Mrs. Withers and I were so busy today, we had to stay in the store until after eight at night. Poca came home tonight, her Aunt Poca came with her. I didn't see her.</p> <p>28th</p> <p>"Didn't eat any breakfast this morning and managed to get off to S.S. for the first time, so Jim the secretary said, in six Sundays" Left before S.S. was over and went to see Poca. She is so pretty. She hasn't changed any only has gotten to be more lady-like, the same old sweet girl. Poca and I went to church to Baptist church as Mr. Harris wasn't here. Jim came down this aft. and looked so good, he had on new suit, black shoes, new shirt and tie. He brought down a box of Nunallys. Ethel, Homer, Miss Maud, a Mr. Whitworth of Walesca, Jim & I went over to cemetery. We didn't stay over there long. Jim carried me to church tonight. "I carried some salt along in my 'kerchief for mine & Jims coughs, he sat up and chewed on it during the sermon. He stayed awhile after we came from church and as he said I renewed my confidence in him.</p> <p>29th</p> <p>Jennie Coleman came in the store this aft. and told me some things Mat had said and it hurt me very much. Ethel, Jennie, Aurora, Mat, Chet Teasley and Albert Vaughn all happened in tonight. It was a beautiful moonlight night. Aurora played for us and we sat out in the moonlight, listened & talked. Mat & Laurence never spoke at all.</p> <p>30th</p> <p>Poco was at the store this aft. and said for Laurence and I to come over tonight. She said (words missing)</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	We went over and had a very nice time. Jess McLain also came over. Jim and I sat out in the beautiful moonlight and it was "so nice and pleasant."			
A 2006.39.16 Electronic Document	<p>Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary May 1901</p> <p>May 1st</p> <p>Poca came in late this afternoon and we went to walk. Poca & Jim came down tonight and Mama & the children stayed out there on the porch in the moonlight with us. Jim set us up to candy and it made Bessie sick because she eat too much. Jim says he thinks he will resign his place in the baseball team.</p> <p>2nd</p> <p>3rd</p> <p>We had good trade today and were busy so I am real tired tonight . May came & carried me to Green's and set me up to a coca-cola which helped me out a great deal. Jennie Coleman walked home with me from the store but didn't stay long. May and Mrs. Webb, Pollie "B" and "Punk" came over tonight. Estelle Perry also came up this evening to stay until Sun. with Linda. Jim wanted to come down tonight but I couldn't let him as he had been down once before, this week.</p> <p>4th</p> <p>Jim didn't work this aft. So he came in the shop & decided to trim a hat. He got the bow ("an such a bow as it was") put on and some woman came in and he "scooted" for the back door. Late in the aft. the boys played ball "kinder" practicing for the picnic. Jim came up with his knee pants on and looked so "cute". Clarence Perry came down tonight to get a hat he had sent by Papa to Atlanta for. He stayed and talked to me until about ten oclock about his school days at Young Harris.</p> <p>5th</p> <p>I went to S.S. and church today. Jim, Jennie C. and Albert V. came this aft. but Jennie and Albert didn't stay long. Jim carried</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	me to church and while we were going on I stepped on his "corn" and he liked to have "had fits" with it during church.			
	6th			
	Homer Conn came by and carried me to Greens and set me up to a coca-cola. I was in the back door of the store this aft. and Charlie Johnston was in their back-door unpacking some bananas and he gave me four of them "for a wonder". I set Mrs. Withers, Poca & my-self up to an ice apiece this aft. While we were down there Greene told Poca & I that he would let us be the first ones to drink in the new ice cream parlor and the he would set us up. We had a regular dust storm this aft. The dust blew in all over evry-thing and settled almost half an inch thick. I have been real sick today, could hardly talk for hoarseness. I went home and retired right after supper and doctored myself up.			
	7th			
	I made Mrs. Withers a shirt-waist today. We were real busy this morning. Mr. Withers and I drank some ginger ale this aft. Jim, Ethel and Homer came over for a while tonight, and oh! such a sweet hour, dear old pencil I dare not trust you to write and describe it, 'cause nothing couldn't describe it.			
	8th			
	Mr. Etheridge, Mrs. Withers drummer, came today. She bought a new nice lot of goods. I ordered me a sweet pink hat, very fancy it wont need much trimming, the hat is \$3.00 untrimmed. Mr. Etheridge carried me down to Greens and we took a coca-cola and had a ginger-ale sent to Mrs. Withers and a "sody water" sent for a country woman who was in there, but she didn't drink it and Mr. Etheridge said he "couldn't waste his nickle" and tried to make me drink it. He is just newly married, showed us his wifes picture. Poca brought me over some marchenile roses that Mr. Tom had sent her and asked her to give May, Bess and I some. May carried Annie Laurie, Poca and I to Green's and set us up to an ice. Poca, Laurence, Jim and I went to prayer-meeting to night. Poca and Jim came in and stayed until after ten. Those hours will never be forgotten by me, no, no, never.			
	9th			
	Papa went off this evening on a trip and will go to Talapoosa and			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>see "our new aunt", he will be gone and will miss the picnic which will be tomorrow. They almost have got the foundation built for the ell, will have it laid this week. Poca made me a pink paper hat today and I had lined Evans Withers a little farm hat with red and band of red. Poca & I put on those hats and paraded the streets. Well I had better stop writing and "scrub" my-self up for the picnic. Oh! Yes, Miss Lowe Scott gave me a letter today that Whitfield had given Moyle, who came from Atlanta yestarday, to give me. I was so surprised when she gave me a letter with Whitfield's hand writing, I couldn't think where she could have gotten it.</p> <p>10th</p> <p>"Bright & Early" this morning we started for the S.S. picnic at Fields. Homer, Ethel, Jim and I went in a surrey and we had to carry our dinner as 'twas, Mama went in a buggy and couldn't carry it. We spent the day very pleasantly sitting around in the grove. A very dry game of ball was played in the aft. between Cantons nine and a scrub team. The Jones, Perry, Withers and Edwards children all put dinner with us. "Mama had a large brood to hover" Jess Mc, Poca, Albert, Mat, Homer, Ethel, Jim and I stayed until dark, eat our suppers down there. We were until eight oclock getting home. We stopped at Green's going and coming back and got a coca-cola. Both Homer and Jim carried a box of Nunally's. Homer opened his box at the picnic but Jim brought his back and gave it to me. Albert set us up to ice cream and Jess to "Lemonade" and also some bottle coca-cola. Mama stopped over at Uncle Owens and will stay until Sat. night and come up on shopping train as Papa will come home on that train. Linda went from picnic to Mrs. Perry's with the Perry children. I spent the day very pleasantly.</p> <p>11th</p> <p>I spent the night with Ethel last night and Laurence stayed at home. I didn't cook any breakfast or dinner today, we just eat picnic scraps. We have been very busy in the store today. I would get up the hats and Mrs. Withers would trim them. Albert Vaughn set me up to a coca-cola this aft., went down for cream but 'twas all gone. Got a little note from Mr. Bennett today. We stayed at the store until almost ten. I came home and found all my folks at home in bed. Laurence went down on the five oclock and came back on shopping train. He went to carry Aunt Minnie some money. Lawrence Johnston came down this aft. He told me he didn't get</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	my last letter but I don't believe it.			
	12th			
	<p>Didn't go any where today excepting to walk in the aft. with May. Couldn't go to church or S.S. as Linda wore my sailor to the picnic and on out to the Perrys and I was without a hat as I didn't have my other fixed up. Jim came down this aft., he tried to make me promise him something and he says he isn't coming back until I do promise and I am not going to promise as much as I want him to come and as much as I love him. I feel oh! so bad tonight. I sat down and tried to write Jim a note but couldn't, put my head over on the table and was thinking and went to sleep, Papa came out in the hall just now and it woke me.</p>			
	13th			
	<p>I was very badly frightened this morning. I was at the store and was burning up some boxes and the soot in the chimney caught on fire and burned for almost a half an hour. We put salt all in the fire-place and threw it up the chimney but it didn't seem to do any good. We finished marking up the new goods today. I trimmed several cheap hats. Jim came in the store this aft. and I told him what I had decided and he says he will come back to see me anyway. I think he sees how that I am right about not promising him what he wanted me to. Protracted services begun at M. E. church yestarday. I went tonight, Poca & Mrs. Garrison came by for me.</p>			
	14th			
	<p>Mama came down today and selected her a hat, it will be real pretty. I carried Poca down to Greens this morning and set her up to an ice. Charlie went in the back of the store to get some milk and I asked him if "he kept the cow back there". Poca came over & we went to church tonight.</p>			
	15th			
	<p>John Turk came in and talked a long while with me this morning. Jim stopped in at noon and he says he will come to see me again but "nothing else", I'll see about that nothing else. Jim came from church with me & we "made up."</p>			
	16th			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>I came home about nine or ten oclock this morning to press some mousilene, Mama had gone to church and Lonie the cook was "sitting up playing on the piano" When I started back I saw May Jones out in the side front yard with pants on, we had a big fuss about it today because I told Mrs. Withers about seeing her. Poca, Jim, Mama & I went to church tonight. Jim & Poca had a big fuss coming back from church. Had a real good meeting.</p> <p>17th</p> <p>May came down this aft. to set me up at Greens and also to make up with me. We have been real busy today in the store. Jim carried me to church tonight. Homer & Ethel came in and sit down by us and we were on the side seats and "sho" was crowded. Poco came down this aft. and she said "she wasn't mad".</p> <p>18th</p> <p>19th</p> <p>Didn't get ready in time for S.S., was feeling real badly any way and didn't dress until almost church time. Papa has been real sick & in bed for two or three days with dysentery. I had to go out to Dr. Turks this morning to see about some medicine for him, came back from there by Mats. Mat was all dressed up in new silk waist, new gloves and new hat. We went to church. Mr. Harris preached a good and true sermon to the people of Canton and especially the parents. I wore my new pink gingham dress but didn't have my hat and wore Mamas black hat with pink & gilt flowers on it. Robert Steele came down this aft., he was up at Cousin Lois spending the day. Jim came down about half-past three but didn't want to stay as Robert was here and thought my folks wouldn't want me to leave Robert. Went to church with Robert & Laurence tonight. Jim walked from church with me but didn't come in as Robert was going to spend the night with us. Mr. Will Elrod, Agnes Howard and Hattie Cannon were converted at the alter tonight. Odessa Cannon and Era Willis have been converted also, during the meeting.</p> <p>20th</p> <p>Mrs. Withers and I have trimed hats all day as it has rained all day and I guess there'll be a great many people in town from the county. Jim came in this aft. and cut up and said ridiculous things. Robert Steele came down again tonight. Clarence Perry came up</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>tonight after Papa & his father to go down to Univeter as there was a crowd of drunk folks cutting up out there. Papa wasn't well but went.</p> <p>21st</p> <p>Papa & Mr. Perry came home about twelve last night with two prisoners. They had a time with them, one of them fought Papa, kicked him right under the chin. The creek was up and coming back the surrey broke down and they almost ran off the bridge, they had a bad time all around. Robert Steele went home to Cousin Lois last night and it was just pouring down rain, he wouldn't stay as he said they were looking for him to come back. Mrs. Withers & I set ourselves up to some candy this aft. We left the store soon and went down to see the river, it is up higher than I have ever seen it, but 'twas so pretty it was over the tops of the trees on the bank and up to the R. R. Laurence & the children went to the kaleido- scope show that was given tonight, Mama & Papa went to church and I held the fort at home as was tired from walking to the river.</p> <p>22nd</p> <p>Jim, my dear boy, went up to the altar last night, and was saved last night after he got from church. I have earnestly prayed for this and God my Savior has answered my prayer. Jim carried me to church tonight and he also joined the church. I have resolved to work for Christ in this meeting and tonight I went and asked Poca & May to go to the altar. Poca went and was converted but May wouldn't go. I pray to God that May will not longer harden her heart against his pleadings. I asked Jim to go to the altar Sun. night but he wouldn't go then, but thank God he is how saved. I took a long nap today after dinner, Mrs. Withers went to church this morning.</p> <p>23rd</p> <p>I went to church tonight with Mama & Jennie. Jim came home with me and Albert Vaughn came home with Poca & Jennie, we all went down to Green's after church, the ice cream parlor was full. Jim said he felt better tonight than he had ever felt in his life. I went to church this morning. We had a good meeting. We received a card from Mr. Etheridge, the drummer, today saying he would be here tomorrow (24th) but he came on this afternoons</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>train. On the card he wrote "Best regards to Miss Clara".. When he came I had my collar off and my hair was torn down and I run from him but he found me. Jim treated Jennie, Poca, Bell and I to cream this aft. We came back to the store and Mr. Etheridge carried Mrs. Withers down, we played a joke on them while they were gone, turned chairs over, strewed hats and carried all the money off & were gone when the came back. Poca joined the church tonight. I hope & pray that she may never turn from the right way.</p> <p>24th</p> <p>Mr. Etheridge brought up his goods & opened them this morning. I went to Mays this morning and got some lovely roses. I "kinder" dressed up today just to show Mr. Etheridge that I could look descent. Jennie & I went to church this morning. Washed my hair this aft. and just tied up when it got the least bit dry and went back to store, it stayed down all the aft. Mrs. Withers trimmed me a sweet all white hat today, 'tis of lace, straw, pancake shaped, turned up on side and trimmed in roses, ribbon and a clasp it is real sweet & different to any one elses. Mr. Etheridge left on the evenings train. Ethel & I went over to Mrs. Garrisons after supper to make a date for Laurence with Poca to go to church tonight. Mrs. Garrison was in bed sick. Jim carried me to church tonight, Jennie went over there with us, I sat between Col. Hutchinson & Jim and was "most mashed", as we were crowded.</p> <p>25th</p> <p>Mr. Lee Richards carried Leo Turk and I down to Green's this morning. Jim quit work soon this aft. (as he was sick), came by and carried me to Greens we sat in the parlor eat strawberry cream and read. Jim brought a saucer of pine-apple cream up to Mrs. Withers & I later in the aft. It was fine. May, Jennie, Poca, Jim & Laurence were our visitors this aft. Papa went to Cartersville today. Aunt Mag Brewster will come back with him but guess she will stop at Holly-Springs or down in the country. I didn't go to church tonight as 'twas "tub night".</p> <p>26th</p> <p>Papa came back late last night and Aunt Mag stopped down at Aunt Fannie Lou's. I went to S.S. this morning but as 'twas a bad day I didn't wear my new hat. I carried Mrs. Garrison some roses</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>after S.S. and found her up but still not well. Neena Scott came home last night and Jim, Poca & I went up there after S.S. We all went to church but just by mere chance found a seat. Mr. Harris certainly preached a truthfull sermon and I guess it hit almost evry man in one way or another, on careing, drinking, making and selling whiskey, card playing and cigarette smoking. It certainly was a powerful sermon. May came over after dinner and stayed until after Jim came. Jim kept talking about how sweet I looked. Jim & I had such a nice, sweet & jolly time this aft. We told each other many things we had never told before. Jim told me some things that I was perfectly surprised at. Jim came tonight for me to go to church, we went just after the second bell rang and couldn't find a seat excepting a place where we would have to sit separate, so we came home. I never saw as many in the M. E. church before. It has been changed to an union meeting Methodist, Baptist & Presbyterian. I pray that much good may come from it.</p> <p>27th</p> <p>Poca came by this morning & she & Mrs. Withers went to church. All the stores will close from now on from nine until ten oclock so as merchants & clerks may go to church. May stayed down here with me this morning. We closed the front door but stayed here as 'twas to late to go to church. May went to Green's and got some candy & chewing gum. Evy-thing looked so lonely and the streets so deserted. Poca and I went down to Greens after church got us half a loaf of bread out of the barrel and carried it back in the ice cream parlor, Mr. Tom Doss and Charlie Johnston went back there with us, Charles set us up to coca-cola & we had a regular feast. I told Poca this morning of a "large" compliment Jim payed her last night. Jim didn't work this aft. but spent almost all the aft. with us here in the store. Poca, Jess Mc & I went over to the store where they are selling out the stock of Baton Brothers this aft. and had so much fun over some pepperment stick candy. Laurence & I went over to get Poca to go to church & when we got over there Rosa said she had gone the back way to my house so we followed her down the back way and found her starting back home. Laurence went up there to get Jim but he had allready gone to church. We had a real good meeting several were at the altars. Jim came from church with me & Laurence carried Poca home.</p> <p>28th</p> <p>Poco came down soon this morning and Jess, John and Albert came in. Albert wanted Poca and I to make him a blotter, we made</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>it out of velvet scraps and I carried it up to him, we told him all we wanted was a "set-up". Poca, Mrs. Withers & I went to church this morning and as usual we had a good meeting. Nat Garrison made a talk during experience meeting and got so happy he shouted. May came in and set us up to a bottle of olives and crackers this aft. Jennie & Poca were also here, we had a great deal of fun.</p> <p>Tom</p> <p>Turk came in and "gave us a few slices of his wit". Leo & Jennie came down and went to church with us. The Altar was full of penitents tonight. Bob Thomas (col.) was there and got happy and went on so unearthly that it scared evry-body in church until they found out what it was, he was in the back of the church and folks didn't know what it was. It gave me hysterics or rather made so nervous I couldn't stand it. Jim walked home with me from church. Laurence carried Poco home.</p> <p>29th</p> <p>Ben Perry took supper with me tonight. Went over to Pocas this morning to get a pin that Mrs. Winters had let over there yesterday & also to carry a cape home. Went to church this morning & we had a glorious meeting, evry-body was happy. Jim carried me to church tonight. The house was full to over flowing and they got chairs from the court house but all the people still didn't get seated. A good many penitents were at the alter but only one or two conversions.</p> <p>30th</p> <p>I was not feeling well this morning and instead of going to church I went home after closing the store and went to bed and slept until people came from church. Jennie stayed all day down at the store with us excepting going home for dinner. Jess, Poca & Jim came in this aft. Jim was sad and said he believed he would go start crazy for certain reasons, "poor Jim & poor Clara". Jennie spent the night with me, she , Mama & I went to church, there were very few there as 'twas raining, though a good crowd considering the rain.</p> <p>31st</p> <p>I just counted up the times Jim has been in to see me and he has been in twice a day at noon and evening, making 120 times. He says "he has got to quit seeing me so much or he will just be obliged to take me. Mr. Harris' bother from College Park came up this morning and also some other preacher. Went to church</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>tonight, Jennie went with me, we went down for Mrs. Withers to go. It was raining when we came from church, Jess Mc & Neena Scott stopper in at our home for an umbrella. I went & asked Ben Perry, Charlie Johnson and Webb Conn to go to the altar but they said "they didn't feel like they ought to".</p>			
A 2006.39.17 Electronic Document	<p>Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary June 1901</p> <p>June 1st</p> <p>Jess McLain came in the store this morning and gave me my umbrella. I told Jess that I was taller than he and he said that "he was tallest". We measured & he was about two & a quarter inches taller than I. I was certainly surprised. Went to church this morning. Aunt Harriet and Uncle Owen spent the day with us. Dora Moss & Russell Moore were in the store this aft., they are cousins of Mrs. Withers and are real nice boys, we had a real jolly time. The boys in town played ball this aft., just practicing. Poca set me up this aft. to a straw-berry ice. Poca went to church with me tonight. Mr. Dunaway got so happy that evry-body else caught it and we had a regular old time hand-shaking, there were two or three conversions. Jim came from church with Poca & I.</p> <p>2nd</p> <p>Today has been a lovely day, could not wish a better. Went to S.S. this morning, wore my new hat and sported my silk parasol, was trying to be dressed up. We had a full S.S. this morning. The converts were received in the church today and baptized, about thirty joined or perhaps more. Services were closed tonight. Jim walked home from church with me, and also came down this aft. An Armenian preached at the court-house this aft. but we didn't go, he will lecture tomorrow night at the court-house. Bro. Dunaway took supper with us tonight, Jim carried me to church</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>tonight. Mr. Harris and Mr. Dunaway got happy as usual. Somebody sang out "He" behind times tonight and it sounded so funny. Jim stayed until eleven tonight and such a time as we had. Jim cried like a child. "Poor boy, I knew it wouldn't do for me to break down, so I had to hold up and take my cry after I retired. "Oh! Precious Father help us", is my prayer.</p> <p>3rd</p> <p>My folks didn't much like it about Jim staying so late last night but they can't understand. Jim stopped in at noon and wanted to know if " he didn't fix it last night"? and that he guessed I thought he is a regular baby, but of course I understand & no-one knows it except he and I. Jim didn't work this aft. as there wasn't any work at the shop for him to do, he stayed at home and slept all this aft. except late he came down at the store and stayed awhile. Papa went off this evening to Chatanooga and wont be back 'till Fri. Bro. Dunaway also left this afternoon. I think he told evry-body in town good-bye. The Armenian, Mr. Basmajian, lectured at the court-house tonight. I went, 'twas real interesting. There were very few there as 'twas such a muddy, rainy night. He played on some peculiar musical instruments that they have over there. He dressed William Gault and Linda in the costumes they wear over there, they were so comical looking. Wrote to Clara Williams.</p> <p>4th</p> <p>I have never eat as much at one time as I have this afternoon. Mrs. Withers & I took a sudden notion for some oysters. We called Charlie up here and asked him to send us a heavy-weight can, a bowl, some spoons, some Worcester sauce and some crackers. I made him promise not to tell that we were eating such a mess and made him bring it the back way; then I went down there and got a nickles worth of pickles to eat with the rest of out crackers, then Green brought us up a dish of peach sherbert as he said, "for desert". After awhile Albert Vaughn came along, I went to Greens with him and got some pine apple cream; then May came and carried me down and I took a coca-cola. I was just seeing how much I could eat and I'll tell you before the day was over "I repented in sack-cloth and ashes". May and I went to ride about dark, came back and went over to see Poca who is not very well. As Jim says "she has got the misery complaint".</p> <p>5th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Mrs. Withers and I have been sewing most all day on some of the childrens clothes. Greene came up this afternoon and said they had some sherbert down at the store and for Mrs. Withers and I to come down and get some. Today was the last day of school and Mr. Cowart, the principle, had a freezer of sherbert made for the children and "this that Greens set us up to, was some they had left". I went with Greene, he took a saucer of sherbert and we had a nice little chat in the ice cream parlor. I sat up and talked to him with a great torn place in my sleeve without knowing it. Albert Vaughn carried me to Greens and we both took two saucers of cream. I went to prayer-meeting tonight with May & Mag Coggins. We had a splendid meeting. John Turk, Mr. Winship, the tailor, Mat Garrison, Mr. Hawkins and Jim, all prayed tonight. We had an experience meeting and several of the boys & girls talked that had never talked in church before. There was one penitent at the altar and he was converted. It was a glorious meeting. Jim came from church with me & he, Laurence and I sat out on the porch and talked.</p> <p>6th</p> <p>Mama was sick in bed today and I had to stay at home and clean up and cook dinner. Linda's face is all swollen with poison oak. I had to trot all over town this morning for some-thing for dinner. I came to the store after I cleaned up after dinner. Mrs. Withers trimmed me such a sweet little black hat today, with gold buckle and maize colored ribbon. Papa came home this morning with four prisoners, two Edwards and two Cox boys who have called for a new trial. Jim came in this aft. with finger knocked out of place, broken or some-thing, from John Turk throwing a ball to hard. Stayed at home tonight for the first time in almost a month.</p> <p>7th</p> <p>Our cook came home this evening and Mama is some better and I went to the store. Jim didn't work today and can't work 'till his hand gets better, he "hung around" the store most all day. I made me a real pretty white waist today with Jim's & Mrs. Wither's help. Mr. Fincher sent Mrs. W. and I a plate apiece of the finest straw-berry cream. He cooked the cream on Mrs. Withers stove, as his gas stove was out of fix. I told Mrs. Withers "I would let him cook it on there evry-day". May carried me down to Greens and set me up to cream. Linda & I went around to the Edwards tonight, I played and we had a regular singing.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>8th</p> <p>I have been busy all day making me a corset cover to wear tomorrow. I have trimmed it in lace and lace beading and run yellow baby ribbon in it. Jim spent almost all the day with us at the store. I had to run the ribbon in my corset-cover after supper. I received some black lace today that I had sent to Mrs. Rich in Cartersville to get for me. 'Tis to make a bolero. I didn't get to make it today. I sent for some black insertion but she couldn't find it in town.</p> <p>9th</p> <p>Went to S.S. this morning and played the organ for them. 'Twas first time I ever played in church, so I felt a "little shaky" but suppose I did allright. I looked rather sporty today with my new hat, waist, corset-cover and a yellow ribbon at my neck and my black skirt, or "at least my sweet-heart said I looked sweet & pretty", and others but of course it didn't bother me & make me vain. A crowd of we girls went up to see Neena between S.S. and church services. She is sick or has been, we went from there to church. Little Joe Hawkins joined the church and was baptized. Mr. Harris preached a good missionary sermon. Jim came down this aft. and we went to the organization of The Epworth League at four oclock at the M. E. church. I was put on the charity committee. I hope & pray that the League may be a success & blessing to many & all. We went over to the cemetery after the League and talked to Laurence & Charlie Johnston. Jim & I went to church tonight. He didn't stay long after church services.</p> <p>10th</p> <p>Mama gave me a "calling down" this morning, as Jim calls it, about Jim coming down here and at the store so much. She says it has to be stopped and that she knows folks are talking about it ect, ect. So I had to tell Jim this aft., he just wrote these words on a little piece of paper, as Mr. Withers was in the room, and handed it to me, "When you want to see me again, you will have to ask me to come for I am not coming unless you do. I'll love you allways though". I wrote him a note tonight and I am sure he'll see things right 'tis as hard for me as 'tis for him but I suppose 'tis for the best. Mr. Doss and Albert V. carried me to Green's this aft. May carried me to ride after supper.</p> <p>11th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>We have had company most allday, some-body in all the time. I have been doing little jobs of sewing. Mrs. Withers gave Jim my note at dinner. He has passed by twice today but never stopped in, "poor Jim & Clara". I went over to Poca's and got a bolero pattern this aft. Jennie carried me to Greens for some cream this aft. May and I went to walk after supper, we went and got some candy then went to Mr. Walkers and got some green apples. Leo Turk went with us. We sat on the seat in the front yard, and eat our apples and left. May, Albert V. and I went back down the street to Mrs. Coggins for a book.</p> <p>12th</p> <p>I went to cut out my bolero this morning and lacked enough to cut one sleve. Jess Mc and Ben Perry were in at noon. Mrs. Withers says that "if Jim can't come in the rest of the boys shan't." I sent to Mrs. Rich for another half of a yard for my bolero. My crowd of girls went fishing to the tank this aft. They wanted me to go but I couldn't. They caught about four fish, little minnows. Mama & I went to prayer-meeting to night. Mr. Henry Johnston lead as Mr. Harris is at Tate's carrying on a protracted meeting. Albert V. came in after prayer-meeting and stayed until ten oclock. He told me some of is love affairs, we had a nice conversation.</p> <p>13th</p> <p>I finished a corset-cover for Mrs. Withers today, but had a time getting it right. Albert V. carried Poca and I to Greens this aft., we planed for Albert and I to go to Pocas tonight, but it was so rainy and muddy we couldn't go. Albert came over and carried me to his house about eight to hear Miss Neta play.</p> <p>14th</p> <p>The Canton base ball team were to play Cartersville today but it was so rainy they didn't go. I made me a corset-cover today. Am going to run white ribbon in it. Mama gave me a nice morocco binding Bible this morning. It was a surprise and appreciated. Jim and John Turk went fishing this morning, but Jim said "they didn't catch any thing but a wetting." I laughed at Leo describing what they carried with them. I received my lace from Mrs. Rich this morning. I haven't felt at all well today. Jess Mc, Mr. Lee Richards and Poca were in at noon, we had so much fun. Jess found my corset-cover and had it around him before we knew it, he looked so ridiculous. Jim came in this morning and gave me</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>some peaches, the first that have been in town. Neena spent the night with Poca tonight. Jess, Albert and I went over there. We had a real nice time, went down to Greens about half past nine and had "freshments." We stayed until ten after eleven.</p> <p>15th</p> <p>Went to the "Grab" this morning and got some trimmings for my corset-saver and finshed it today and also finished my bolero by Pocas help. Mrs. Withers has not been at all well today. Mr. Lee Richards came in today and gave me the ripest, juciest peach, it was fine. Jennie carried me to Greens this aft., we took a saucer of cream and sherbert apiece. Laurence, Chet and I walked home with Poca this aft. Chet says if I will go to Holly-Springs some Sat. evening on the train that he will bring me back in a buggy Sun. evening. I would have gone to Holly-Springs this evening if Mrs. Withers had not been sick.</p> <p>16th</p> <p>Papa went down in the country today to get Bess, who has been down at Aunt F. L. for the past week and also to attend the funeral of Miss Beulah Wiley at Sixes. I would have gone with him but he was to bring Miss Lula Wiley back with him to take the train. I went to S.S. this morning, Mrs. Flake was our teacher as Mrs. Dufree, our teacher, hasn't a cook now and can't come. I went with Poca from S.S. and she, Mr. Goodman (who came up from Marietta to see her) Jim & I went to church at the Presbyterian church. Mr. Harris attended that funeral and we didn't have services at our church. Ethel came over after dinner and stayed a few minutes, 'tis the first time she has been out any-where since she has been sick. I went to see Mrs. Withers and the Edwards after dinner. Went to the League with the Edwards girls. Jim & I went home with Annie McAfee after the League. Mrs. Mc brought us out some cream. Jim and I went to walk after we left there. Laurence and I went to church tonight at M. E. church.</p> <p>17th</p> <p>The boys went to play Cartersville this morning. Laurence wanted to go but couldn't find a way. Papa went on a fishing trip this evening with Col. Hutchinson and Mr. Glover of Marietta, will be gone two or three days. Poca was here this morning and Mr. Tom Doss set us up to a box of ginger-snaps and a glass of coca-cola apiece, and Charlie Johnston gave us some oranges. May carried</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>me to Green's and we took a saucer of straw-berry cream and lemon phosphate apiece. Aurora Coleman was in the store this morning. We got to talking to her about her soul and religion. I think she was touched and sees where she is, I hope and pray that she may repent. There was a fellow who works in the shop with Jim that was converted at Mr. Harris' home this morning.</p> <p>18th</p> <p>The boys got beat by Cartersville 17 to 5. They ought never to have gone down there without practicing more before going. Mrs. Withers & I have been sewing on her a waist today. I wrote my first letter last night to Uncle Sam and Aunt Mable. I also wrote to Goldie Northcutt last night. I got me some linen for a suit, this aft. Jennie eat supper with me tonight. She and May washed the dishes. I cleaned a chicken and we went to walk. I came back with May to her house for awhile, sat in the swing and listened to Miss Neta playing. Jim said at noon that he didn't play ball only the first two endings, he was sick.</p> <p>19th</p> <p>Jim stopped in, in the aft. and told us all about the game of ball. Went to prayer-meeting with Felete Scott tonight. She came by for Linda but she is all broken out with poison-oak and couldn't go. We had a business meeting of the League but didn't do much. Jim came from prayer-meeting with me and stayed 'till ten.</p> <p>20th</p> <p>Jim was just going to work this morning when I started to the store, I "guyed" him good about it. Finished a little under skirt for Lovale Withers this morning. I was sewing away and singing and Mr. Lee Richards came in and wanted to know "what on earth was the matter with me, the marshal and two or three others were coming they thought I was in distress". I stayed at home this aft. and helped to clean up. Mrs. Withers said "if she got bad rushed she would send for me". I knew there wasn't any danger in her sending. The charity Committee of the League that I am on was to meet this aft. but I just couldn't go as I was so busy. May, Albert V. and I went to prayer-meeting at Presbyterian church, I stopped in at Greens and got him to send Mama and the children some cream. May and Albert stayed awhile after prayer-meting.</p> <p>21st</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Mama wasn't well this morning so I decided as we had so much to do and the month was most out that I had better stop staying at Mrs. Withers. I wrote her a note and told her about it. I dressed and went to town this aft. Went to Crislens and got Linda a white pique dress, to Greens and got lemons and ice for lemonade for supper and to Dr. Bates for medicine for Lindas poison. Bessie and Papa went out to Judge Browns this evening, when they came back Jennie Coleman and I took the horse and buggy & went to ride. May and I went to walk tonight and as we came back Jim called us in at Greens and we had some dew-berry cream. We came to Mays and Miss Mag Coggins wanted us to carry her home, we went out there and were in the parlor singing and plying and Foster, Mr. McPheeter and Mr. Edge, the Presbyterian preacher, came in, we left. Jim stayed awhile with me after we came home.</p> <p>22nd</p> <p>I worked real hard all the morning at little jobs but got through just in time to bathe, dress and go to the school-house as Miss Neta wanted all the pupils that had taken from her to come and have their pictures made in the music room. I went down on this aft.'s train to see Aunt Minnie had to rush to get there in time for the train. Mr. Edge was on the train going to Tonigh to preach tomorrow, we had a nice time what time I stayed on, he apologized for their coming out to Mags last night and us there. I told him we were not intending to stay much longer no way. I found Aunt M. and children all very well. Mrs. Spear the Methodist preachers wife and next door neighbor to Aunt M and her little neice spent the night at Aunt M's. She seemed to be such a sweet and good woman, she had prayer and prayed such an earnest and good prayer. I thought I would find Aunt Mag at Aunt Minnies but she had been out at Aunt Harriets for almost a week. Aunt Minnie has a lot of nice cherries and plums.</p> <p>23rd</p> <p>I cleaned up the house this morning and helped to get the children off to S.S. didn't get ready in time to go my-self. I eat so much dinner today that I almost bursted. Chet F. and Jim came down this aft. Chet came to see Fannie DeLay. I knew they were coming. Laurence and Irene came down later in our buggy. Jim and I went to ride while there. I was going back with Jim and Chet with Laurence and Irene but we decided we would go back by Uncle Owens and see Aunt Mag, so I went on with Laurence. Aunt Mag is looking real well. I think she's coming up soon.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Laurence and I went to church tonight at home. Jim came back with me.</p> <p>24th</p> <p>Teachers Institute begun here today. Miss Fredonia Blanton was going to board with us but she decided she would go back and forth as she doesn't live far. I dressed this aft. and carried a dress of Aunt M's that she sent back by me to get made but couldn't find any-body that could make it soon. Papa carried Mrs. Withers, Jennie, Poca and I to Greens this aft. and set us up to cream. Jim carried me to a kaleidoscope show tonight at the court-house, we ate a box of Nunallys while up there. It was real good (the show) though Iv'e seen things like it before.</p> <p>25th</p> <p>Cut out and partly made me a linen skirt today. There was an ice-cream festival given tonight at the Court-House in honor of the teachers. I went with Poca, May Bess and Annie Laurie but came back with Jim. We had a real nice time. Miss Edmundson, the children's teacher recited several pieces for us. Papa went to Greens and got us a saucer of cream apiece before I went to the festival but I gave mine to the children. Jim, Laurence, Poca and I went to Greens after we had gone to the Court-House. They were intending to have the festival at Mrs. Brooks but it looked too much like rain to have it on the lawn.</p> <p>26th</p> <p>May and I went up to the institute for the first time this morning, we also went down to Leo's for awhile. Received a letter from Uncle Sam this morning, he wants me to come to see them this summer, but don't much expect I can. Mama received a lot of goods from Douglass & Davison today that she had ordered. Mr. Tom Dennett sent Poca some cape-fessamine and said to give Neena & I some. Rosa brought them over. Went down to Mrs. Withers this aft. and stayed, as she attended the marriage of Pat Butterworth and Lizzie Evans. Went to prayer-meeting with Ada Edwards and Linda.</p> <p>27th</p> <p>First thing Papa said when he woke me was that "Mrs. Withers has</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>sent the key and wants you to stay at the store today as her mother is sick and she is out there". She came home before dinner.</p> <p>Cartersville boys came over today to play Canton in a base-ball game. They begun playing about four. I went over to the grounds with Albert V. and May. All the stores closed and there was a large crowd there. The game scored 9 to 5 in favor of Cartersville, but our side did fine playing, just one or two wild plays caused us to get beat. The Cartersville boys acted and were real nice. I came back from the game with J. We went into Greens, the parlor was full. May and I went to ride after we came back. There was a country preacher who is a teacher and is attending the Institure preached at the Baptist church tonight, May & I went. Clarence Perry "hung on" to us and went. (?) J. came in and sat down with us and came back with me and Clarence with May. They stayed with me awhile after church. Our base ball boys colors were purple and white, we wore the colors but took them off when they were beat, but "that's allright if they did get beat".</p> <p>28th</p> <p>Finished my linen suit trimmed in blue today, 'tis real cute for me to cut out and make. May & I went to walk tonight. Mrs. Withers wanted me to come back down there today but I couldn't.</p> <p>29th</p> <p>Washed out a waist some hand kercheifs and Irene's white stockings this morning. Today was Masonic Celebration here, they met at the old Brown place where Asaph Perry lives. Estelle, Ella Grady and Ben Perry took dinner with us. We had a freezer of cream for dinner. I called May over she eat some cream, banana cake & some raspberry-pie and she said "she would help me wash the dishes to pay for it." Mr. Charlie Lenard, one of our acquaintances from the country came in to see us this aft. May & I were intending to go down to the Celebration this aft. but it rained. We went up to Mrs. Hudsons though, for a collar to Mays new dress and back by Greens, I had a coca-cola, some banana cream, May had two saucers of cream. We stopped at Mrs. Withers, May forgot about a Moss boy being in there and "popped out and said some-thing about an underskirt and you bet we shot out of there"</p> <p>30th</p> <p>Went to S.S. this morning and May, Albert, Jennie, Jim & I went to preaching at the Presbyterian church as here wasn't any at our</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>church. Mr. Harris being away. Went over to Ethels and then to Mats right after dinner. Jim came down this aft. We didn't go to the League this aft. as neither of us had prepared any-thing on the topic. May & I went to walk after supper. Jim & Albert went with us, we came back and May went with Jim & I to church at Presbyterian, we all got stuck to the chairs. Jim stayed with me awhile after church and "he learned me something".</p>			

--	--	--	--	--

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.39.18 Electronic Document	<p>Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary July 1901</p> <p>"Third Volume"</p> <p>July 2nd</p> <p>I went back down to the store this morning, got so hungry and lonely that I got Charlie to bring me some candy. Charlie also loaned me this months "Argosy" to read. Mrs. Williams came in about noon and left as Mama is real busy sewing and needed me. Lawrence and I went over to Ethel's for a while tonight and all sat on the porch in the moonlight.</p> <p>3rd</p> <p>Linda left this morning for a visit to Piedmont. Papa carried her to Cartersville through the country to take the train. She will be gone at least a month. Went up to see Neena, May-Bess, Poca and Belle this aft. Neena and Belle were not at home. May, Annie-Laurie, May-Bess and I went to walk late in the aft. A crowd of we girls were going to get a chaperone and go to walk after prayer meeting but for different reasons we gave it out. Went to prayer-meeting tonight with a crowd of little girls who stopped in to get some water. Jim walked back with me but didn't come in.</p> <p>4th</p> <p>"The Fourth" was passed very quietly but very warm here. Mama took a day off today and went visiting and I got dinner. Papa and I called on the girls at the Webb house this aft. and also Miss Gales. Poca wore her yellow dress and also my black hat and yellow neck ribbon. We went to Finchers to get some cream and he treated us and "then" we went to Greens and I treated Poca. Jim and Poca were going to come over to see Lawrence & I tonight but Cousin Florence, Cousin Maud and Johnnie. Bob came to our house so we first went to Pocas. We had so much fun. Miss Poca Bennett and Annie Wood were there, we all went down to Greens and cut up down there.</p> <p>5th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Carried a dress of Aunt Minnies to get Mrs. Rusk to make it, also went to Neenas & Pocas. We received a letter from Linda today, she is having a good time and says that Marie Goodson nee Graham has a girl baby. Papa come home in the aft. and brought some chickens and apples from the country place. Mama and I made her a waist today. Went over to Pocas tonight to get my hat, but didn't stay long.</p> <p>6th</p> <p>May-Bess & Will Scott, Leo Turk and I went down to Marietta to the Chautauqua today. Papa was going to but decided not to. Leo was not thinking of going but we insisted on it, she borrowed a dollar from cousin Maude and the rest from Will and we went on. We decided after we got on the train that we would go on the 2PM train to Atlanta from Marietta but at dinner May-Bess decided she better not go, while on the train going to Marietta. Will wrote a note to our folks that we wouldn't be home until in the morning and we met the 10 o'clock train going north at Woodstock. Mr. Tom Doss was on and we gave it to him, so our folks were rather surprised when we came in tonight. We ate dinner at the "Kennesaw". Mr. Dickson a preacher from New York lectured in the morning, it was fine.. "The State Band" played and also some quartet sang. We didn't go to the tent in the aft. as there just was to be kind of a concert. We went out shopping in the aft. and stayed in the parlor upstairs and on the porch at the hotel. The rest of the aft. I tried to phone to Whitfield but couldn't get connections some way. We met two nice girls and a boy at Leggs Drug Store. We had so much fun coming back. It was raining when we got back and we rode up in the hack. They had had a big rain and storms here today and the lightning struck Crislars store and shocked more than a dozen people but didn't kill anyone. Nelson ball team played Canton today but had to stop before it was finished on account of the rain, it was 4 to 9 in favor of Canton when they stopped with just 4 innings apiece. The Jasper girls that visited Ethel last summer were on the train going and coming, I talked with them a while .</p> <p>7th</p> <p>Went to S. S. this morning but not to church, I think everybody in and out of town tried to go to church today. There were a good many visitors in town today from different towns. Mama and Papa went to Holly Springs to see Aunt Minnie in the aft. Ethel and Albert V. came over right after dinner but neither of them stayed</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>long. Jim came down a little later and stayed 'till time to go to "The League". He wouldn't go to the League with me 'cause I had on a dirty dress, but I went by myself. Jim and Roy Crisler led in the League. I had to get supper tonight and I had my hands in the dough, no one here but me, and someone knocked at the door and it 'twas Charlie Johnston. I told him not to tell anyone how he found me. May and I went to church tonight. Jim was there with Annie Wood.</p> <p>8th</p> <p>Papa let our only prisoner, a man a darkey, out this morning to help us. He seems to be very quick and easy to see things to do. He is a great deal of help and especially the dish washing part. May and I went out to Mr. Clouds this morning to get some brandy and cherries for Miss Lil who is sick. Mr. Cloud gave us some sweet apples & peaches. We came back by Greens and got a coca-cola. Went over and sat on the porch with Ethel a while tonight and we had an "old time talk". Mrs. Morgan came out on the porch and said that "Dr. Morgan couldn't sleep for our talking" and "I left". May Bess and Neena came down to see me this aft.</p> <p>9th</p> <p>I began cutting out and almost made the skirt to my new pink dress today, had to go to Mrs. Edwards for patterns and to Mrs. Couns for milk in the morning. Pollie and her guest called on me this aft., May and Annie-Laurie were over here also and helped me entertain them. Lawrence and I went to walk after supper. We passed by Mrs. Hudson and she thought Lawrence was Jim. I thought it was a good joke. Jim was at Greens and walked down home with us and he and Lawrence went up the Webb house to see the girls.</p> <p>10th</p> <p>Have been sewing real hard all day. Poca came home this aft. from Acworth, she and I went to prayer meeting tonight, Lawrence and Jim came in after prayer meeting but Jim and Poca didn't stay long.</p> <p>11th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Lawrence, Bessie, Irene and I went out to Uncle Owens late this aft. When we got out there, we found Uncle Fout and Rosa. It was a surprise to us. Don't guess they will come up here as they just came for a few days and are coming up here later. Rosa is very pretty.</p> <p>We went down and picked blackberries I guess we will pick chegos later. Lawrence and I went up to the Webb house tonight by Estelles request, there were a few others up there besides us, Jim came back with me. Miss Gale called while I was gone this aft.</p> <p>12th</p> <p>We moved into the new kitchen & dinning room today, its so nice. We finished my pink dress today and I also made me a white surplus and a short sleeved waist and wore it tonight to an ice cream festival given by the baseball team at Dr. Turks. Jim carried me. We received a letter from Ella & Linda today. Linda is still having a good time.</p> <p>13th</p> <p>Wrote to Linda & Uncle Sam today, started a letter to Minnie Craig but May & Ethel came over and I didn't get to finish it. Went to Miss Lizzie Burkes and got me a black velvet ribbon sash to wear tomorrow with my new pink dress, while coming back I met up with Dr. Green and the four Webb House girls. Poca and Belle Tharpe, they all made me go to Greens with them. Hubert McAfee found us down there and he paid for the treat before Dr. Green knew it. I came on home after we left Greens as I hadn't eat my supper.</p> <p>14th</p> <p>Mama, Papa and the two children went out to Aunt Harriets to spend the day but got out there and found Uncle Fout & Rosa gone and they came back home. Went to S. S. and heard our class, went home with May-Bess Scott from S. S. May Lemons from Acworth is visiting Neena. We all four went to church. Jim came down and stayed for a while this aft. Frank Coggins & Will Scott came down later and stayed a few minutes. Went to League, we had an old time "Love Feast", we had a good meeting. A crowd of we girls went to walk late this aft. Mama and I went to church tonight but Jim came home with me and stayed until ten. We had a sweet but serious talk, he's the dearest thing on earth to me.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>15th</p> <p>Wrote to Minnie Craig this morning. The Acworth baseball team came over and played ball this aft. 'twas 20 to 9 in favor of Canton. We went to see the game and had a fine time out there. Neena Scoff had a "select" crowd up at her grandmothers tonight in honor of her guest, May Lemon, there was about five or six couples. She would have entertained at her home but her father was sick. The parlor and dinning room were beautifully decorated with ferns, the folding doors between the parlor and dinning room were thrown open and the center piece on the table in the dinning room was of asparagus fern and a punch bowl of lemonade flavored with strawberries on the table of olives and sandwiches. We had a very pleasant time. Jim couldn't go on account of his face was all swollen with neuralgia, poor fellow. Albert Vaughn carried me.</p>			
	<p>16th</p> <p>This morning I had just quit practicing and had my head over the piano, someone knocked on the door and 'twas Eli Litchfield and Walter McKinney of Actworth & Marietta, they were spending a few days here, they stayed 'till dinner time. I had to go to town in the aft. and get some paint & benziene. Went over to Ethels, Poca and I, and we all went and got some flowers to decorate at Ethels with. She gave a sociable tonight but it rained so that very few were there but we had a nice time anyway. Eli Litchfield carried me. Ethel had cake, sherbert & pickles for refreshments. The table was fixed very sweet but Eli and I stood on the porch at home and talked for a half hour. It was twelve before we left Neenas last night.</p>			
	<p>17th</p> <p>Had to go to town this morning for something to cook and met up with Dr. Greene going to wedding of Miss A. L. Crisler and Mr. Dee Mullins and he would have me go to Greens with him, said he had to brace himself up for the wedding. She only invited relatives, they married just in time to take the 10 o'clock train. They looked very happy going to the train. Also met up with Poca and we bummed around until about dinner time. Went up to see May Lemon this aft. and also stopped in Cousin Lois, and as I went on, I went by Pocas. Jim was in another room. I hollowed but he didn't have much to say. I was in a bad humor. Walked</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>down the street late this aft. with Miss Gale and met her mother. Went over to Ethels after supper, we got to talking and got so interested that it was almost ten when I left. Was as dark as Egypt, lightning and rain, Ethel held the lamp for me and I got home safe</p> <p>18th</p> <p>Mama and I washed out and starched some things this morning and it took us all the morning most. Mama and Irene went out to Uncle Owens after Miss Mary Hardeman to spend a few days with us. Mama came by this aft. for me to go to the train, May Lemmon and Dr. Greene went off, Eli Litchfield and Poca also went to the train. When we got to the depot, Jess Mc carried us to the factory. We went through but didn't stay long. May carried my fan off unintentionally. Eli walked back up the hill with me, we went to Greens, then Poca, Eli and went over to the cemetery. Mr. Will Fincher and Eugene McCanless were going to the river to get in bathing. They had a basket with cloths in it and we asked them if they were going berry picking and to bring us some berries. Mama and I cleaned up the front room tonight. It was quite a job to take up the old plastering but George did the most of that.</p> <p>19th</p> <p>Ethel and I started out for a ride this aft. We hadn't gone far till it begun began raining & we had to come back. Jim came down tonight and stayed a while. He got mad with me because I wouldn't do just as he wanted me to and want come back till I promise to do what he said but I imagine he'll be back.</p> <p>20th</p> <p>Mama and I sewed hard all day today and after supper and made me a white skirt and waist. May wanted me to go to ride but I couldn't, was so busy. Papa came from Atlanta tonight and brought a basket of nice peaches. Robert Steele is at Cousin Lou, and he came down for a while tonight. He has been sick and is up recuperating. Miss Mary has also been busy today finishing some batting.</p> <p>21st</p> <p>Went to S. S. and then went up to Cousin Lois to ask Robert to</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>take dinner with us. Went to M. E. church and as usual Mr. Harris preached a fine sermon. Cousin Jim and Aunt Meg came up from Uncle Charlie's about 11 o'clock, Bess, Irene and I went up to Cousin Lou after dinner to see them. We had a real good dinner today with ice cream and banana cake for desert. Went to the League, we had such a good meeting. I was to read a paper on this subject "A Strong-Weak man". I had my paper prepared but we had all ready discussed the subject and had about told all that I had on my paper, so when they called on me I didn't read. We went over to Pocas after the League, she wasn't there but Belle Thorpe was over there and we went to walk. Mr. Flake came by tonight and wanted to read the paper that I had prepared and I went on to church with him. Mr. Garrison really condescended to walk from church with me and stayed until 11 o'clock and - we made things alright.</p> <p>22nd</p> <p>I carried Miss Mary down to Mrs. McAfee this morning and then went and got Aunt Mag & carried her to ride and then went back for Miss Mary. Carried Albert to ride late this aft. and he set me up at Greens. This afternoon Annie McAfee and I went over to the Paupers home in our buggy, we are on the charity committee of the League, we carried our Bible and read, sung, talked and prayed with some poor people. We hope they were benefited by it and we hope also that we pleased our Father by doing it and are sure that do when we do our duty. Aunt Mag came down for a while that aft. Ella Gault and Ethel Logan were also here while I was gone. Mama and I entertained Miss Mary Wright with playing our "grand" music on the piano.</p> <p>23rd</p> <p>I have lain around most of the day reading "Reveries of a Bachelor". Someone knocked this aft. while I was lying down and 'twas Homer Conn, he wanted to have a "Noble Tour" meeting over here tonight consisting of Ethel, Jim, he and I and also wanted to give Ethel a note for him. Wrote to Linda this aft. Mat Kilby came down for awhile. This aft. she left, I dressed and went into town and met her at Belle Thorps. Then we all went up to Cousin Lois as Mat and I came back home she carried me into Frinchers Drug Store and we had strawberry cream. My company of three came tonight but didn't stay very long. Received letter from Clara Williams..</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>24th</p> <p>Aunt Mag came down today and spent the day and is also going to spend the night. Annie-Laurie Vaughn and Louise and I went to Lovers Retreat this morning for ferns. We had a hot, long walk for so few ferns but coming back a man was in the field plowing and he had the biggest best tasting gourds and he carried us to the nicest coolest spring and that water was so good. Mary and I went to town together this aft. We went to Greens and both had a cold lemonade apiece. Aunt Mag and I went to prayer meeting tonight. Mr. Dawkins lead as Mr. Harris is away. We went to walk after prayer meeting, came back and had more fun, Miss Mary is spending the night. at Mr. Coleman's and I got her shoes and put them on, we had so much fun.</p>			
	<p>25th</p> <p>Finished "Reveries of a Bachlor" this morning 'tis a real jolly in some places and sad in others and was very good. Never dressed to go out all day.</p>			
	<p>26th</p> <p>Dressed this aft. and went to Mrs. Kilbys, Mrs. Withers, Mrs. Garrisons and Cousin Lois. Laurence wanted me to have a few around tonight so I invited Poca, May and Annie-Luara. Jim, Albert V. & Charlie Johnson, Laurence and I made eight. Poca and Lawrence had kind of a misunderstanding about his coming down with her and Poca got mad with me and said some very hard things, so Lawrence vows he want speak to her again and I can never think as much of her as I did. Peoples temper are their worst enemy and she let hers get away with her, she had a date to come with Lawrence and turned right around and came down here with Albert V. before Lawrence got over here and then got mad with me. I can't say what about, but she'll regret it. Received card from Linda and said she would be at home Sun. week and Mart Moody, one of Lawrence's friends, is coming back with her.</p>			
	<p>27th</p> <p>Washed out a few little things this morning. I took my yellow lamp that Papa gave me Xmas and rubber and worked off all the paint and now it's pure white. I like it so much better. Made a</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>very pretty and attractive lambrakin for the dining room mantel out of some flowing sleeves of a white cheese cloth Grecian robes I had last commencement it has the Grecian border on it of gold paper, it makes a very pretty and attractive lambrakin. Put up some pictures in mine and Lindas room today. Went over to Ethels tonight and we sat out on the side-walk "on a piece of wood" and had such a confidential talk. I told her my troubles, she is such a sweet girl and I hope a true friend. I feel perfect freeness in talking her any and every thing.</p> <p>28th</p> <p>Went to S.S. and church at the Baptist church. Lawrence and Chet went to Holly Springs this aft. to see the DeLaye girls and they carried Aunt Mag and I down there. We were caught in a regular lighting and rain storm, going there Aunt Mag and Lawrence just did get to a house in time to miss it but Chet and I were in the worst part of it. When we got there found Aunt Harriet and Uncle Owen, they had come to church. We stayed till after supper. All took supper with Aunt Minnie. We went to church just across the street, the Methodist, it was twelve oclock when we got home, twas so pleasant riding home in the moonlight. I told Chet "'twas such a pity we were not sweet hearts, 'twould be so much more pleasant."</p> <p>29th</p> <p>Ethel and I went down to Lute Putmans tonight and stayed "till about 10 oclock. Lute walked up to the conner at Crislars with us when we started home.</p> <p>30th</p> <p>May, Annie-Laurie, Jennie and I went to see the game of ball between Cumming and Canton, everybody said that Canton would get beat but she didn't, four of the regular team were gone and didn't play but they beat alright. Coming back from the game one of the Cumming players got to talking to us and we didn't know him. All the young people went on a straw ride out to Univeter to Mr. Perrys tonight. We went in wagons filed with straw. Mrs. Gale and Mrs. Pickett were chaperones of the two wagons, the house was so pretty lighted up and down stairs on the porches with candles. We stayed in the hall, porch dining room, sitting room</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>and parlor, 'tis a very large dining room and so nice to play and dance in, watermelons were served on a table in the yard, we had such a delightful time and so much fun coming & going, we didn't get back 'till twelve.</p> <p>31st</p> <p>I was very busy at different jobs all the morning but took a long nap and rest after dinner. Aunt Mag (who is here now) & I went to walk real late and went in to see Mrs. Conn. We have had considerable excitement today and tonight, there is a darkey in jail who insulted a white woman near Cherokee and treated her terrible, there has been a mob from there here all day and Papa has been very uneasy, first about dark Papa had Mr. Curtis to slip the darkey out through the back way and Papa went through town and met Mr. Curtis at the bridge and took the negro and sent Mr. Curtis back for a buggy, he sent our buggy and when it went through town it gave them away and they followed and Papa didn't get to get in at all cause they were watching and hunting for them but Papa slipped them some way and got back about two and slipped the negro up stairs. The crowd certainly were deter-minded but were baffled and went back home some time tonight, some of the town men were in the crowd after him. If Papa could have got in the buggy he would have carried him to Cartersville, took the train to Atlanta , they will have the trail next Tuesday and 'tis likely he'll hang. Twas a terrible crime.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
------------------------------	-------------	-----------	--------	---------------

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.39.19 Electronic Document	<p>Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary August 1901</p> <p>Aug. 1st</p> <p>I have a terrible cold and as I stayed awake most all night last night, I slept nearly all the morning. We half way expected the mob to come here last night before they found out the negro was gone. If they had we would have given them the keys and let them gone up 'cause they wouldn't have found him. Papa got up about ten o'clock and went to town and every body thinks that he, the darkey, is in Atlanta. Mama and George made a nice window seat for the dining room. Ethel hollowed over and over to come over and help them eat a large watermelon about 4 o'clock. I told her we had three large ones over here to eat but I would come over, one weighted 42 lbs. I didn't get to go through as Aunt Mag & Jennie were here, but had some at home any way. I carried Aunt Mag up to Cousin Lois to get her grip in the buggy and while she was packing it, I carried Neena Scoff to ride, brought her back and Aunt Mag & Irene and I went to ride. When we got back Aurora & Poca "who is trying to make up" were here. Leo Turk and Mrs. Lee Richards came down for awhile to night. There was a drunk man in jail tonight that keep us awake calling for Papa and of course he would not go.</p> <p>2nd</p> <p>Papa was to go to Cartersville this morning to meet Linda but couldn't leave on account of that negro being here, so he telegraphed to Cousin Leo Shockley to meet her and send her home in the morning train. I ironed a few pieces I had washed out here at home this morning. Aunt Mag, Bess and I went to ride this aft. Jennie was here but we went and left her as she is here most all the time any way. We went over and went around he race tract but 'twas almost grown up with weeds. Ethel carried me down to Greens this aft. and was going to set me up & Homer was down there and he would set us up and we had a saucer of both chocolate and pine-apple cream. Ethel & I went to walk after supper and talked for a while. Aunt Mag and I were undressing tonight and Lawrence came to the window and said something and it scared us most to death and we sure did open the door and "scoot out" and then we had a big laugh over it. I got out some old letters and were reading them today and it brought back "old times".</p> <p>3rd</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Papa carried Aunt Mag down to Aunt Hattie Steeles this morning. I went down to the train to meet Linda this morning, Mart didn't come, his father couldn't spare him but Lucy Alexander of Cartersville came home with her, she is a far off cousin. Bess, Irene, Papa, George, Laurence, and I all went to the train. Linda bought she and I a set of hat-pins a peace, Mama a silver salt & pepper box and silver butter knife with B. on it, Bess & Irene some paper dolls, bought ones and some fans. They also bought a basket of peaches. Brewster Steele and Cousin Pauline came up to Cousin Lois this morning, Brewster came down after dinner and stayed a while and when he left I went up to Cousin Lois to see Cousin Pauline. I felt so bad and came home and lay down. Foster and Miss Lil Jones came over for a while this aft. May and I went to walk after supper. Papa suspicion that mob was coming again tonight and shipped the negro out again and Mr. Curtis met him with the buggy and is going to carry him to Marietta.</p> <p>4th</p> <p>Papa told Laurence and I yesterday at dinner that we might have the horse & buggy to go camp meeting at Little River today but as he had to go to Marietta last night we thought sure we wouldn't get to go, so this morning I was sitting out on the porch about 6 o'clock waching the others go on and oh! how disappointed I was and looked up and saw Papa driving up, he said "go on and get ready, I have got Mr. Curtis horse and you all can go", how glad I was, it happened that I had already got up my dinner yesterday, except some things to be done this morning, so I got ready in a hurry as it was late for us to be starting and didn't eat my breakfast 'till we were in the buggy, took a biscuit & a piece of ham and eat it. I wore my black skirt white lace striped waist, black ribbon sash, black lace volero, black hat with blue ribbon under the side and blue ribbon at my neck and also wore a blue near silk underskirt. Our horse went real slow at first but got to traveling better, we enjoyed the ride so much we asked if we were on the right road at two or three houses as I had never been but once before and Laurence had never been. 'Twas the first camp meeting Laurence ever attended and the second time for me since I can remember, went two years ago on Monday with Papa. There wasn't but two or three young people from Canton that didn't go. When we got there I went into some-bodies tent and "refixed", found Cousin Jabez Gaul's wife in there and put some of my belongings in her basket. I saw our Canton crowd over at Mrs. Roberts tent and went over there. May, Albert Vaughn and I went over to the arbor and stayed awhile, came back and 'twasn't long</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>'till dinner. All we Canton folks spread dinner together and we were quite a sporty looking crowd. Bob Thomas col. Porter at the Webb house waited on us, he wore his white coat, apron and cap. We passed the time nicely after dinner. May Jones had a head ache so she and I went up to Mrs. Laura Lovingoods tent and undressed and first put on under skirts and our waists, Neena Scott also came in and rested with us. I met a lot of people while there. We got up and dressed and went up to the arbor, we came back and Jim was sitting on a seat and as there was no other place to sit, I went and sit down by him, he said a few words hateful and got up and left, I'm sure, very sure that I don't care because I have been knowing that it was best for us to end our love affair for a long time. He has treated me so here lately that it causes all my love for him to die and then I am to young any way to be so tied to one boy and then we could never have been more than just sweet-hearts no way as he can never marry any one under the circumstances he is now. I came back from camp-meeting in a surrey with Mable, Perry, Pollie Webb and Clarence Perry and Thomas and Ethel promised to wait for me at Univeters and carry me on home but they got tired of waiting and went on, so I spent tonight with Mable.</p> <p>5th</p> <p>Pollie and I came home on this morning train, we heard the train blow when we were on the porch, we ran all the way to the station but got there long before the train came. Mat Kilby, Leo Turk and Ethel Hogan came over for a while this aft. Laurence and I had a long talk tonight, I told him all about the way Jim had been doing and he thinks it best for me to drop him.</p> <p>6th</p> <p>This town certainly has been in a stir today, They brought that darkey up from Atlanta today. Papa went down to Atlanta day before yesterday aft, stopped at Maretta and got the prisoner and carried him to Atlanta so they brought him up today. 150 soldiers came with him and they, the prisoner, Papa and Judge Gober came up in a special train. The solders came to keep and protect the negro from a mob. They guarded all around the court house and one was near the kitchen and they went to cut a water mellon and he asked for a knife. I gave him a butcher knife and when he returned the knife he gave me a piece of the mellon. I went up to the Webb House after dinner Mrs. Webb made me so mad I came home and cried for a half hour, some of the people blame Papa for</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>those troops coming as if he ordered them to come. Some folks are so narrow minded. I went over to see May who has been real sick since camp-meeting. May, Bess, Annie Laurie and I went to walk real late.</p> <p>7th</p> <p>We have been canning some peaches this morning. Papa came home on the morning train, he just laughed at the idea of the folks getting so mad and blaming him and that it will soon blow over. I went to see Mrs. Withers this aft. Tom Turk, Albert Vaughn and Jim Garrison came in for a while and we got to teasing Mrs. Withers abut John Page, a widower here in town. Jim tried to be very sweet to me but I didn't return it. Jennie Coleman, Neena and May Bess Scott and Ethel Hogan were to see me this aft. When they left I went with them and we all went for a walk. Albert V. went to prayer-meeting tonight with me, there wasn't any at the Baptist church on account of Dean & Sue Brown Vaughn having scarlet fever, that family certainly have had a time of it with scarlet fever. Albert stayed a good while after prayer-meeting.</p> <p>8th</p> <p>Last night while I was at prayer-meeting my folks planed a trip for today, down in the country and when they told me this morning. I decided I would stay awhile when went , so soon this morning I went to our washer woman to get some clothes and had to bring them back rough dried; also went to Cousin Jabez Gaults to get the things I put in her basket at the camp meeting, she had lost my handkerchief and also couldn't find the box of talcum powder. I had got way up the street and little Janie Gault came running up behind me and gave me the talcum, they had found it in a drawer after I left. Mama sent me to Mrs. Edwards to ask one of the older girls to come with us to the country. Effie decided to come. While they were cooking dinner I ironed Bessie a dress to wear down in the country and some handkerchiefs. Effie came out about 3 PM and we got ready and started for the country about 3:30 in a two horse wagon. We had two spring seats on it. Effie, Mama, Papa and I rode on the them and the four children , Linda, Lucy, Bess & Irene had straw in the back of the wagon and a quilt over it and they sat back there. We had a fine jolting and funny time coming, stopped on the road & ate a water mellon; Papa brought four water mellons; when we got here we stopped out on the branch between Mr. Lewis and Mr. Leonard's such a pretty place so grassy and level and so many pretty large trees. The Leonard's and Lewises</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>(the people we rent our farm to) came down there and we cut another water mellon, then we all came over about a quarter of a mile to Emmett Bedelle's store and went out in the orchard and gathered some apples, stayed a little longer then went back out to the branch to eat supper. Emmett closed the store, went and eat supper with us. There is protracted meeting in session at Fields Chapple and a lot of people passed while we were eating supper. Robert Steele came by going to church and stopped for a while. Papa carried the horses and wagon to the old home place to get some oats and while out there he met up with Susie Bedelle and brought her on and we all went to church. Mr. Lebeus Hughes preached. Mama and the rest went back to Canton after preaching except they were about midnight getting there. We all walked from church and stopped at the store and got my baggage. "Twas almost twelve o'clock when we got here to Aunt Fannie Lois .</p> <p>9th</p> <p>I cleaned up the house this morning for Susie. Robert Steele came over in the buggy this morning and brought Aunt Mag but left her over at the store; Susie and I dressed and we went on over to the store and Robert walked to church and Aunt Mag, Susie and I rode, I drove. I played for them at church this morning. They sang so fast I could hardly keep up. Aunt Mag & Robert would not come to dinner with us but went on home; Susie and I walked home from the store. I got me a box of stationery at the store while there. Susie and I did a little ironing and pressing this aft. Went to church tonight. Robert Steele was over at the store and went with us. I told him if "walking so far and so much and not used to it, didn't kill me that I reconed it would help me." 'Tis two miles or perhaps more from Aunt Fannie Lois to the church. Last night coming from church I fell flat down three times and came in an ace of falling off of the foot log in the creek. If Emmett hadn't been holding my hand I would have fallen in sure, but "thanks to the lucky stars" I didn't happen to such thing tonight, was a little more accustomed to the road. Emmett had an old rubber snake tonight coming from church and most scared me to death with it.</p> <p>10th</p> <p>We didn't go to church this morning, I begun reading "Miss Bonnybell" a book of Susies, Susie and I ironed some this aft. We were sitting out on the porch after supper and I saw Emmett coming with some one and it 'twas Laurence . She said "all of my folks including Lucy Estelle Perry came down late in the aft. to</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>camp for a week out on the branch, he was going to spend the night at Aunt T. L.'s and George, the darkey, was going to bring Bessie over in the morning and carry she and Laurence to Cartersville to take the train for Piedmont to spend the week. Laurence got John Nations to work in his place in the printing office. I played tonight on the organ and we all sang and then we told jokes, laughed and talked till bed time. There was a fire in the fireplace when we had been ironing and "we made the boys some and warm their feet before retiring". I wrote to Whitfield today.</p> <p>11th</p> <p>Laurence, Bess and George left for Cartersville this morning about 7 o'clock . Susie and I dressed after they left and came on over to the camp, met Papa at the "Big Gate" and he came on with us. They are sleeping in the "old gin house", straw piled up for beds with sheets and quilts on it. There are partitions, low ones, and we all have a bed, all the girls sleep in one partition and Mama & Papa in one and George in one way off in the corner. There are great big cracks in the house and 'tis very cool and is such fun. We all went to church this morning. I played on the organ for them at S.S. and church as the wagon went back to town and the buggy is gone. People from all over the country was at church. We came back and eat</p> <p>at the camp, I am going to stay all the rest of the time over here. Cousin Jim Steele & Clarence Bedelle ate dinner with us. Most every body in the neighborhood were our company this aft. Mr. Earl Fields brought us three fine watermelons. Susie, Cousin Jim and Clarence took supper with us. We didn't go to church last night as it looked so much like rain. We "chillums" went to bed real soon. I read awhile by candle light.</p> <p>12th</p> <p>Papa & George got up soon this morning and made a regular camp site, moved some planks and poles and made a table. They boiled about two dozen eggs and fixed some bread. "They forgot to bring a wash pan and we had to wash our hands and face in the branch." A poor old foolish man came along this morning and stopped out under the trees were we were sitting and he sang for us and said he would pray if we wanted him to, but we told him "he had better go on", as it would seem so much like a mockery. I went out to the store this morning and met Aunt Mag & Papa coming from Aunt</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Hatties. I guess Aunt Mag will stay over here with us the rest of the week. Aunt Mag and I went to church this morning. Robert Steele and Earl Fields sat with us during services. Susie and I went over to the P. O. in Cherokee this morning. I mailed a letter to Whitfield and Clara Williams, bought me a cute stick pin at Roberts store. We came back by Aunt Hatties. Aunt Mag , Omie Leonard, one of our neighbors, and myself went to church tonight. 'Twas the last service of the meeting.</p> <p>13th</p> <p>Mama & Papa went home to Canton this morning to get some things and to paint the dining room and kitchen floors as they can dry so nicely while we are away. Omie Leonard was washing this morning and I carried my dirty clothes up there and washed them with hers; Mama tried to get me to send them to town by her but I knew I would need them when I went to Aunt Hatties; it was fun, I liked it. Mr. Earl Fields came down this morning and carried Aunt Mag, Lucy and Estill to ride, they went to a house and got some cider and apples; they brought back a jug of cider. Mr. Earl brought a watermelon and we ate it. We had some fine vegetable soup for dinner today. Mama & Papa got back from home about 2 o'clock and</p> <p>Aunt Mag and I went over to Susies and Susie and I cut out and partly made her a dress. Aunt Mag stayed and spent the night, I came back and carried the children to ride over to Emmetts and got some chickens. Mama & I went over to Mrs. Lewis after supper. Papa brought some ice and a fine watermelon from town.</p> <p>14th</p> <p>Omie and I ironed our clothes this morning. We ate the watermelon this morning, it was fine. The meat was as red as blood. We had two small hooks this morning, put on some old crooked sticks and we took it time about fishing for minnows in the branch, would catch them as fast as we would bait our hooks, the hooks were bated with young wasps; George went and got two or three wasps nest with young ones in it. Aunt Mag, Lucy and I went over to Cherokee after dinner; a dark cloud came up just about the time we got to Aunt Hatties coming back, and Lucy would get out & stay; Aunt Mag and I came on and thought we would beat it home but it commenced raining on us and we stopped in the bridge. We had a great deal of fun tonight fighting over the pillows.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>15th</p> <p>Aunt Mag and I went back to bed as soon as we ate our breakfast this morning and slept 'till 10 O'clock. I had dinner to get as Mama was at Mrs. Lewis & George was hunting. I cooked on Mrs. Leonards stove as 'twas raining and we had to carry the victuals to the gin in the rain. Aunt Mag and I lay down again after dinner and slept 'till about 4, got up and went over to the store, got the horse and buggy and went to Susies and got some of my clothes I had left. She had finished her dress 'twas very pretty. When we got back, Mr' Earl Fields and little Annie Fields were there. Papa and Mr. Earl went up to his house and got 5 of the finest watermelons, they cut one but I just ate a small piece as Papa was going to carry Aunt Mag and I over to Aunt Hatties and was in a hurry. As we were coming we met Robert and Lucy at the branch, he was bringing her back, so I waited at the store and came on over with Robert. We sat on the porch awhile after supper but it got to raining & we had to move in the parlor, I played on the piano some, we told jokes, talked and retired about 8 o'clock, 'tis the first time I have retired so soon in oh! I don't know when.</p> <p>16th</p> <p>Robert & I read some of Fouts old love letters from a girl in Texas this morning and I played a while and we sang. It rained most all night last night and has been raining all the morning, 'tis one of these dreary, fall like, sad days when one recalls the past so easily and wishes for unobtainable things for the present and build air castles for the future. 'Tis the kind of a day when you wish for some one that you love to be with and near you, for a soul that is in accord once with yours and a heart that is really & truly yours. I have once in days not long past known what that true love is and some times I fear that I still love Jim, but oh! 'tis not for the best. I want some one to love and to love me, I have once known what it is and how sweet and grand it is. I know that I am young but after once loving I feel oh! Father that I must love and be loved again. Father, do for me as thou see'st best. The sun is beginning to shine and may this be a symbol that the sunshine called "love" may come into my life again. I guess the "campers" will go back to Canton this aft. I bid fare well to the camp yesterday. I enjoyed myself immensely while over there, 'twas so different to what I had ever experienced, wrote a letter to Ethel Hogan this afternoon. We were playing "hypnotizing" after supper and were hypnotizing Uncle Charlie when we heard some one calling as if they were in distress and Jim & Robert took the lantern and went down to the</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>road and it was Bro. Spear the preacher, he had been over to Sixes to hold services and there wasn't hardly any one there and he came on here to spend the night, so that ended our hypnotizing.</p> <p>17th</p> <p>I was "busy " all the morning making ribbon bows for Cousin Pauline, Aunt Mag and myself. Robert, Cousin Pauline, Aunt Mag and myself got into a scuffle this morning over a seat in the swing. Robert got the best of we three. Robert and I went for the mail this aft. and got us two watermelons</p> <p>At Lovingoods store, came back, Cousin Pauline, Robert & I took one of the seats off the front porch out into the yard and we ate them or rather part of them. Robert carried Aunt Mag over to Aunt T. L's this aft. Papa is coming down in the morning and is going to carry her to Cartersville and also to meet Lawrence and Bess. When Robert came back we went over to the store again after some lard. Robert is a perfect monkey, I have so much fun with him. We sat out in the swing and on the porch and talked tonight.</p> <p>18th</p> <p>Robert went to preaching at Sixes last night and said he saw Papa and Aunt Mag over there. Papa was going to spend the night at Aunt T.L's so they might get a soon start. All of us excepting Uncle Charlie went to church this morning, we went in the old two seated hack, we said "if it broke down we would all hold together and fall in a heap". I undressed after dinner put on my "night robe" and read and slept, was just snoozing good when Aunt Hattie came in and said some of the neighbors had come in and wanted me to come and play the piano so we could sing, I went in & we sang for a long time. About dusk Robert caught some lightning bugs & gave them to a frog and after it had swallowed them we could see lightning through the frogs stomach. It seems hard to believe that you can. We tried hypnotizing again tonight, it worked fine.</p> <p>19th</p> <p>Cousin Pauline and I went over to her country home about a mile and a half from here; we got some peaches and cabbage while over there & also cut a watermelon. I met a girl, real nice girl, from near Cumming while over there; she was visiting her sister who lives in Cousin Paulines house. Going over we met Mr. Spear, the preacher, with his valise. Mrs. Evie Morris told us when we got back that he closed the protracted meeting at Sixes last</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>night, as the people showed no interest what ever. Begun reading "Atilla' by Felix Dahn this aft. We played hypnotizing again tonight, 'tis a very strange thing.</p> <p>20th</p> <p>Begun reading "The Honorable Mr. Vereker" by The Duchess. Wrote to Papa to come for me day after tomorrow, Thurs. Also wrote to Tort Steele. Robert and I sat out in the swing tonight & sang every song we knew and all we had heard of most. Finished my book tonight in bed.</p> <p>21st</p> <p>Nothing but rain, rain, rain and dreary lonesome times. Robert heard at the P.O. this aft. that Col. Thomas Hutcherson died at 10 o'clock last night with eryesytelas, has been sick for all most a month thought not dangerous.</p> <p>This death will be mounded by hundreds, all who new him, he had so many friends and Papa almost worshiped him and was really his best friend, out of the family. Poor Miss Fannie, his wife, she worshiped him almost but death is some thing we all have to go through with and we ought to live so as to be ready when our time comes. Mr. Archie Morris wife & baby and Mr. Parnell all came down tonight and we had a singing. Violin music and a very pleasant time considering our feelings over the death.</p> <p>22nd</p> <p>I stayed in bed most all day as 'twas just pouring rain. I had written for Papa to come after me this aft. but as the river and creeks are up all over the fields he can't cross to get here and perhaps can get to come in two or three days yet and oh! what will I do, I am so lonely and "Canton sick" I can hardly stand it. I've been away two weeks today and over here a week today. I think we must have had the clearing up shower right after dinner, I never saw it rain so hard in my life and then it stopped and the sun shone for a while late in the aft. Uncle Charlie and I went over to Steeles bridge this aft. to see the river. It was the first time I had been out of the house in two days on account of the rain. When we got near the bridge we heard a noise in there as if some one had an immense cross cut saw just sawing the bridge into. We went on to investigate and it proved to be a kind of temporary wooden pillar that had been put in there when they were putting in a new rock</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>one, it had never been taken out and was loose and was rocking back and forth. The river was all over the fields and clear over the corn. Robert went for the mail and brought me back a "lot of stick candy."</p> <p>23rd</p> <p>Cousin Pauline, Robert and I cleaned up a little extra all over the house this morning. Later in the evening we three went over to a Mr. Tom Jordans to get them to come over tonight and play the violin for us. We had to go through woods over there, coming back Robert stopped to get some smell mellions (plum granniets) in a patch and we ran on and hid in the bushes and I just fell in and rolled over two or three times, got all tangled in the bushes. We had kind of a party tonight. Mr. Tom Jordan, wife, daughter, and two sons; Mr. Sam Jordan and wife; Mr. Archie Morris, wife and baby; and Mr. Parnell all came down tonight. We all contributed to the evenings entertainment and enjoyed the evening very well to be spent just with those kind of people, allright in there humble way. They thought my music on the piano very grand and also my waltzing and two stepping.</p> <p>24th</p> <p>Papa came for me this morning as he could ford the creek near town and oh! I was so glad to see him and know that I could get home, but Papa had to serve some papers and we had to go all over Cherokee county, so it seemed to me and over the roughest roads I ever traveled. I said "I know now why people said we lived in the mountains" We ate diner at Mrs. Lathems at Woodstock. We had to come way out by Hickory Flat. We got home about dark. I went over to see Ethel when I ate supper. Every body seem so sad over Col. Hutchinson death.</p> <p>25th</p> <p>Got up this morning and started out in the same old ruts as the saying goes. Went to S.S. but could not go to church on account of Mama being sick and I had to help about dinner. Clarence Perry came down and stayed with me while I got dinner. He said "he was going to see how I cooked and see if he thought I would do for him to give \$3.50 for". Cousin Pauline came yesterday after I left and went off this aft. to Atlanta. I went up to see her after dinner and we went to the train with her then Aurora, Lawrence, Jennie and I went over to see the gallows they are going</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>to hang that negro, while going on I went to cross a ditch and fell right in the mud-hole and my under skirt almost off of me and just got covered in mud. Clarence Perry gave me a note from Mable to come and spend next Friday night with her as Clarence was going to have a friend of his with him that night, a Mr. Cantrell of Greensboro. Went to church tonight with May. There are two girls visiting at the Ellies house and "so they tell me" Jim is very much smitten with one of them. Every body is sympathizing with me, I tell them don't need sympathy, that she is just taking what I left.</p> <p>26th</p> <p>Aunt Margaret and Uncle Owen spent the day with us. May has been over here this morning and just after dinner sewing on some window curtains, wardrobe curtains, wash rags, and a pillow case she is preparing for college, will leave in two weeks. Their machine is broken. Miss Fannie has been over at Mr. Tom Hutchinsons grave most all the morning, planting some flowers. Leo and Lucy came by and we went to the gallows this aft. Neena Scott and Mrs. Withers joined us. Neena came home with me and May, Erhel, Neena and I went over to the cemetery. We had a real bad storm just after supper, we all piled up on the feather beds to keep the lightning from striking us. Papa went down to Atlanta this evening after Raymond Ross, will bring him back in the morning on the 10 o'clock and he will hang as soon as they get him from the train to the gallows. I got some black calco at the store and made the "black cap" for the negro, just sewed it up like a pillow case. I didn't mind making it at all.</p> <p>27th</p> <p>This has been an eventful day. I sent the "black cap" by Laurence to Mr. Curtis soon this morning, he will meet Papa at the train, he and about twelve other guards. Went over to Mays this morning and we went up to Mrs. Hudsons, came back and Miss Lil went to the store to get a watermelon, we ate it and by that time the train blew, we ran over to the store and got up stairs where they couldn't see us but where we could see all over town most. Thet brought the negro up in a wagon and he had to sit on his coffin. It was a home made coffin covered with black calico. They brought him to jail and he dressed, just on a shirt hat and pants of Papas and then they carried him to the gallows. While the crowd were around the house and he was dressing, they put a drunk negro in jail and the</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>crowd just hollered. It certainly was a sad and exciting scene. The negro was just as composed as if he was going to some one else hanging instead of his own. The "advance" and "Journal" reporters tried to get him to talk but he wouldn't. He only said he was innocent. We were so nervous and weak after seeing him that we could hardly get down the steps. I went for the mail and there were very few people in town, they had all gone to see him hung. Mama received a letter from Uncle Fort saying that Rosa couldn't come as 'twas so near school time, went on to Mays and stayed a few minutes. Cousin Jim Steele and Clarence Bedelle took dinner with us and Robert and Brewster Steele came down for a while. Went to Mrs. Withers after dinner and then out to the printing office to see Mable Perry, then walked down the street to Lute Pritmans with her. Eli Litchfield came down to see me this aft., Jess McLain came with him. Eli said Clara Williams wanted to know when on earth I was coming over there. May and I went to walk after supper. Webb Conn carried us to Greens and we had banana cream. Ben Perry called on me tonight, we went to Greens. Lucy Elexander went off today.</p> <p>28th</p> <p>We put up some peach pickles today. I left a "garment" of mine down at Aunt Hatties and wrote to her this morning to send it to me. Annie McAfee came to see me this aft. about making some more charity dolls, while she was here we got to talking about having our voices trained and that we would like to go have them trained next year together. I spent the night, tonight, with May, we went to prayer meeting to the Methodist church. After prayer meeting a crowd of we girls went to walk. Roy Crisler and Laurence went with us. The moon was shinning beautifully. We went up as far as the negro church and heard them preaching and shouting. May and I came home and slipped in so Tosles wouldn't know we went to walk. We ate three and a half bananas apiece after we undressed and we were so sick afterwards.</p> <p>29th</p> <p>I went down to Leos and Mats this morning. Went back to Mats after dinner to ask Miss Alice and Dasye Richards to take dinner with us tomorrow. May and I went out to Judge Browns this aft. Miss May treated us on grapes. She also told us a good joke on herself about "a tramp coming one night when Judge was gone and she asked him how he ever got in the gate when they had a blood hound as large as a Shetland pony" She showed us an oil painting</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>of Judge that she had made recently. We came back and went to the tennis court to see a game between Albert Vaughn, Paul Jones, John Turk and a Mr. Haas, a few of our town . I spent the night again with May we went to prayer meeting at the Presbyterian church. Albert Vaughn went with us, we stopped in at Greens going on. Foster had company tonight and May and I served them peach cream & cakes. We, May and I, went to Greens after prayer meeting and got some candy, went to walk up the street, came back, went over on the church steps.</p> <p>30th</p> <p>Miss Alice and Dasye Richards spent the day with us, they didn't come till almost twelve as they were delayed by company. Received a note from Mable this morning saying she would come for me this aft. to spend the night with her. Mr. Cantrell and Clarence went out in the surrey with us. Mr. Cantrell is not good looking but seems to be very nice. His father is Methodist preacher at Greensboro. We went over to Shiloh, a country church for preaching tonight.</p> <p>31st</p> <p>Mable brought us into town this morning and we all went to the train with Mr. Cantrell. Miss Neta McGee came back this morning. Mrs. Withers sent for me this aft. to come and see something about the books, some thing I had gotten mixed up in charging. Jim came to the window while I was there and we had a pleasant conversation just on every day affairs. Went up to see May Bess Scott and to see Bell Tharpe but she wasn't at home but Mrs. Tharpe entertained me, she treated me on melon. Papa and I went to "The Grab" and got me a pair of shoes. "I entertained myself pleasantly tonight playing and singing"</p> <p>.</p>			

--	--	--	--	--

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.39.20 Electronic Document	<p>Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary September 1901</p> <p>Sept. 1st</p> <p>Went to S.S., May Bess Scott came from there with me and we went to church. Mr. Harris preached a fine sermon on "Christian duty to God". May, Albert Jones and I went out to Hickory Flat this aft.to see Mays Aunt. Going on we "stole some peaches", we went to S. S. out there and enjoyed it. May and I went to church tonight.</p> <p>2nd</p> <p>May and I went over to the opening of school this morning, made us think of old times. Mrs. Withers has moved her store into the old Rudasill & Coggins stand, she will also live in the rear of it. I went there to see her this morning "twill be very nice. I guess will</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>began staying there. Wednesday she will go down to Atlanta to the opening on that day. Have been making me a blue calico "mother hubbard" today. May and I went to ride this evening.</p> <p>3rd</p> <p>We made some quince preserves this morning. Aunt McAfee came and carried me to ride this aft. I went over and called on the Hogan girls company. They are from Calhoun, one is a young married girl Mrs. Bose and her sister in law Miss Bose. Went out to a party at Univeter tonight, May, Hubert McAfee, Jabez, Spier of Cartersville and Bill Tharpe, Green Johnson and I went in a three seated hack. We had a delightful time as we always do when out there. Water mellons were served out in the yard on a table. I spent the night with May.</p> <p>4th</p> <p>Wrote a long letter to Whitfield, its contents I cant put down here but I wrote begging his pardon for not answering his letter any sooner and also giving him my reasons. I wrote once lately while down in the country but don't think he received it. Irene and I carried Dasye Richards to ride this aft. After riding Dasye and I went to Greens and had peach cream at "my expense". Mama, Papa, Lawrence and I went to prayer meeting tonight. Mr. Joe Hawkins lead as Mr. Harris is away. After prayer meeting a crowd of us young folks stayed practiced some songs.</p> <p>5th</p> <p>I wrote a note over and made an engagement with Miss Boaz to carry her to ride, we went and had a very nice time, came back by Greens and we had a coca cola apiece. Attended a luncheon over at foster Jones this aft. From 4 to 6. We had a very nice time, there were about 20 girls present, twas very informal. May spent tonight with me, we went to prayer meeting at the Presbyterian church, cane back and went over to Dr. Hogans for a few minutes.</p> <p>6th</p> <p>Annie McAfee and I made another charity visit to the Paupers Home this morning, we carried a woman, who is sick over there, a few eggs and also some flowers. Annie cooked one of the eggs for her while I faned her. She is certainly the most deprived piece of humanity I ever meet, she has once been in the asylum. We came</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>back and Annie went into Mrs. Garrisons for something, Neena Scott came up and we stole us a ride. Got some lawn to make some little aprons today to stay in the store with. Lovale Withers has been real sick and Mrs. Withers cant go to the opening 'till tomorrow. Attended a party over at Ethels tonight. Green Johnston carried me. "I said I believe I had caught Green but if I had, all his candy and things wouldn't do me any good" as he is rather inclined to be stingy. Jim called me tonight and talked with me and tried his best to make up with me but "I didn't bite"</p> <p>7th</p> <p>I finished a book "My Lord Conceit" today. Ethel & Mrs. Boaz came over for a while after dinner, Marcus Brewster came up today from Holly Springs and spent the day with us. May and I took our last evening walk together this evening as I will be gone to Cartersville tomorrow and May goes off to school Mon. aft., we went to Greens & had some banana cream.</p> <p>8th</p> <p>Lawrence and I started bright and early this morning with our horse and buggy and went to Mr. Berrys, hitched our horse and theirs to their hack and Mable and Clarence joined us and we went to the Tabernackle meeting at Cartersville. We had a very nice time going and coming. We stopped at Mr. Faulkners going on and got us a large mellon and eat it in a bridge in the road. We went to Cousin Virgil Elexanders when we got there. Clarence and Laurence went to morning services but Mable and I lay down and slept 'till dinner time. We just put our lunch on the table with Cousin Emmas dinner, 'twas a good thing we did 'cause I don't know what they would have for dinner if we hadn't . We went to aft. Service in the hack, sawNina Graham. Mart Moody and Jones Harris from Piedmont. Coming back Mable and I lay down and we slept. Lawrence and I got home about eleven oclock.</p> <p>"Fourth Volume"</p> <p>9th</p> <p>They kept a crazy woman here last night and sat up all night with her, kept her here all day today and carried her off on this aft. train. She was a perfect maniac. Mr. Edge, the Presby. Preacher came to</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>tell me good bye this aft. and I had to see him in my mother hubbard as he was in a hurry. He went to college, he is not an ordained minister yet. May, Polly, Webb and Miriam Vaughn all left this aft. for their different schools. I went to the train with May. The depot was crowed as the crazy woman that they were carrying to the asylum drew a large crowd and then so many were going off and others came to see them off. Ethel came over tonight and we had one of our sweet confidential talks. Homer came down about nine and we went to Greens. Homer gave Ethel and I three tickets apiece to go to Greens when we wanted to. Papa bought us an Archerend board today which you can play fifty games on. Mrs. and Miss Boaz went home this aft.</p> <p>10th</p> <p>I have been feeling very bad all day. I have a bad case of tonsillitis. Dr. Turk came to see Irene and I. Irene has whooping-cough. I have been making me a pretty white apron today, am hem stitching it and running pink ribbon through it. Papa went over to Pine-log today, came back real sick, with some fever. Hope he will soon be well as 'tis just a bilious attack.</p> <p>11th</p> <p>Finished my apron today 'tis real pretty. Went to see Mrs. Withers this aft. She can't go to the opening until Lovale gets better.</p> <p>12th</p> <p>Miss Lil called me over in the afternoon to help her eat a mellon. I went over in my mother-hubbard but as it happened no one that I cared for came and saw me. Mat. H. came to see me in the morning and also in the aft. And I went with her up to Miss Fannie Hutchinsons, for Miss Fannie to try on a waist Mat is making her. That home certainly is a sad one, it makes one's heart ache to see and hear poor Miss Fannie, she grieves as much as she did at first. I have been reading over some of my old notes and letters tonight, some make me sad others amuse me. Wrote to May.</p> <p>13th</p> <p>I have been making me another apron today. Am just putting drawn work in it. Ethel and Miss Mag Coggins spent most of the</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>aft. with me. Begun reading "A daughter of India" tonight. My throat is still sore and I feel real bad from it.</p> <p>14th</p> <p>Mrs. Withers got off at last this morning on the shopping train. She left Lovale at the Ellis House. Lovale is a great deal better. I went up to the store to stay this morning. I spoke to Jim this aft. and he didn't pretend to speak, that made me mad, he'll here from me though for it. Ethel was with me when I closed up this aft. and I carried her down to Greens.</p> <p>15th</p> <p>As I wasn't feeling well this morning I didn't get up 'till eight so didn't get off for S.S. but went to church. Dressed before time to go to church and went out to see Mat K. Went to church with Poca and Bell Tharpe. Poca had a letter for Jim that she had just got out of the office from Kate McGill. I suppose he is very much in love, well I hope things will result better for them than it did for he and I. Most every boy in town went to Cartersville today. I was so lonely after dinner, 'twas a regular fall day in appearance and then May "my old reliable" being away. I sat out in the swing and tears would come. Finally Mat came down and stayed till time for me to go to the League. They had put me on the programme to read a piece a this aft's League but no one told me about it and I wasn't prepared. Albert Vaughn carried me to church tonight. We didn't do a thing but fuss after we got back. I think I revealed a few things to him. Laurence went on to Piedmont from Clarksville today, as Uncle Arthur has been real sick. Laurence may not come back but do hope he will.</p> <p>16th</p> <p>Dr. Turk gave me some more medicine for my throat, he says 'tis better but I don't think so. I never sold a nickles worth today but had visitors all day. Lute Putnam, Annie Laurie V, May Bess and Ethel Jones all left for college this aft. Our town will be a little scarce of girls but may be we girls left here will be "more in the swim". Mr. Garrison condescended to speak this aft.</p> <p>17th</p> <p>My throat got so bad, I felt so bad that I came home and went to bed about half past three. Received a letter from May today. She</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>was real home sick when she wrote but thought she would like school better when she knew the girls. Mr. McPheeters went to College Park with she and Foster and she told me a real nice compliment Mr. Edge payed me.</p> <p>18th</p> <p>Have been in bed all day today and Dr. Turk is treating my throat with caustic and 'tis some better tonight. Milan Evans is staying at the store in my place today. Milan, Mat K. Neena Scott and Leo Turk have all been to see me today. Little Jim Cross just across the street from us has scarlet fever. I have been living for the last two days on irish potato soup. Mama and George have been painting some, putting up a stove and putting down a carpet in mine and Lindas room. We also got a new bed stead and mattress for our room today.</p> <p>19th</p> <p>Have been sitting up all day but haven't been out of the house. My throat is a great deal better, can eat now by "washing the food down with water or coffee". Aurora Coleman, Milan Evans, Ethel and Miss Maud have all been to see me today. Wrote a twenty paged letter to Mary tonight.</p> <p>20th</p> <p>No entry</p> <p>21st</p> <p>My throat is entirely well today. I went to the store this morning. Found it not quite as clean as I left it so had to clean up a great deal. As today has been real cool, I had George to make me a fire there. Looked for Mrs. Withers this morning but Lovale came in and told me she wrote them she wouldn't be back 'till Tues. I have had company all day today. When I closed the store this evening Mat, Ethel and I took a walk. I am so glad my throat is well as this is just glorious weather to be out in.</p> <p>22nd</p> <p>Attended S.S. and church this morning. Went out to see Mat after</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	dinner. She, Webb, Conn and I went to the baptizing. George Gault was baptizing. Attended the League , Nat Garrison came down and went over to the services with me. Went out to Mats again real late and we went to walk. While we were eating supper Ben Perry came in, he and I went to church. George went to Cartersville to meet Laurence today. Uncle Arthur is almost well again. Emmet Bedelle came back with them. His right hand is in very bad condition, he stuck a nail in it. As he is "batching, he finds it very unhandy about his hand and then he'll be near the Dr. here. I hope it will soon be allright. There was kind of a crazy tramp at church tonight, crazy on religion after services. Mr. Harris brought him here. Papa put him up stairs to sleep.			
	23rd			
	There was a drummer in town today that passed by the store several times and made "sideways eyes" at me but his being a perfect stranger I didn't return them. I wrote Neena Scott a note to go horse back riding this aft. but Felete was going to use the horse and then Mr. Lee said there wasn't a horse in the stable that he would let me ride. Protracted meeting is in session at the Baptist church. Laurence and I went tonight.			
	24th			
	Mrs. Withers came home this morning and we have been busy marking the goods. She has some lovely goods. I don't dread the season at all. Received a letter from Fort Steel today. I sewed on a red percale dress of mine tonight.			
	25th			
	We have been trimming some cheap hats today getting ready for the opening. The pattern hats didn't come today but guess they will be here tomorrow. George carried Emmett home today. His hand is a great deal better, he had to go home and see about his crop, which he bought a few weeks ago. He isn't running a store now. Went to church tonight with Mrs. Withers. Mr. Harris preached and it certainly was a fine sermon. Four people asked for prayer.			
	26th			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Had to go to the depot at noon and send telegram for patterns which haven't come yet. I said going down and up that hill was equal to "going down and up again to China" Went to church again tonight with Mrs. Withers.</p> <p>27th</p> <p>The pattern hats came today. They are beautiful, there is a lovely red one that I like. Mama finished my red percale dress today, 'tis real neat and pretty. Uncle Owen is spending tonight with us. Laurence and I went to church tonight. Mr. Vaughn made a proposition to the back sliders, several gave their hands.</p> <p>28th</p> <p>Received a note from Clarence Perry wanting to carry me to church tonight but as I had to help Mrs. Withers tonight, I didn't go. Mrs. Withers fixed me up a real sweet ready-to-wear hat tonight, with a feather pompom and draped with a viel. I went up to the store after supper and we fixed some for the opening which will be next Mon. Tues. and Wednesday.</p> <p>29th</p> <p>Wore my little hat and red percale dress today. Twas very warm and it seemed that I was rushing the season but I wasn't. Mr. Harris was away today so attended services at Baptist church. Went to church with Ethel. We had quite an experience in this way; "we went to the closet before going to church and found a safety pin down there which Ethel picked up and put in her dress and told me to remind her to take it out, but we never thought of it and went on to church, prissed up in the choir and sat there a while and Ethel discovered that she hadn't taken the pen out", I simpley hurt to laugh and did laugh. Clarence Perry came down just after dinner and stayed all the aft. with me. We went up and told Annie Wood goodbye. She left this aft. for Deland Fla. to accept a position in the school there which she graduated from last year. We also went over to the League but there wasn't any more than eight there counting ourselves. I am afraid that it will die down. Albert V. and I went over to the cemetery late this aft. and ate candy and settled our fuss. Albert carried me to church tonight when we came back we sat out in the moonlight on the porch.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>30th</p> <p>Today is the beginning of court week and also the first day of our opening. We have the store fixed real pretty. The pattern hats are lovely. "My neck is tired tonight from being stretched so much today" Lawrence and I went to church tonight, came from church and went up in the court house where they were holding memorial services for Colonel Hutchinson. Albert V. came home with me, we went down to Greens and had a milk shake. I have selected my hat, 'tis a red pattern hat.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.39.21 Electronic Document	<p>Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary October 1901</p> <p>Oct. 1st</p> <p>There certainly has been a lot of people in town today. It rained for about two hours late this evening and a hard rain. They were running kind of a lunch counter out in the street and when it begun raining they had to move the stove in on the side-walk under the owning of our store. We had to close the door to keep the smoke out. Rec. a letter from May today. Uncle Charlie Steel spent tonight with us. They didn't have services tonight on account of rain. Jim was coming from work this afternoon, I was standing in the store door and we got up a conversation. I first asked him "why he hadn't been to the opening?" Twas just a friendly chat and didn't result in any-thing "serious". He only asked "why I had been mad"? I said I hadn't been mad.</p> <p>2nd</p> <p>There hasn't been so many people in town today. Wrote a long letter to May last night. Went to church tonight with Ethel & Miss Maud. There was a large congregation, the men who are attending court a great many were there. The meeting closed tonight.</p> <p>3rd</p> <p>Trade has been real good today. It has been real cool. We have sat by a fire all day . I have been out of humor today the reason I cant account for.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	4th (Vacant)			
	5th			
	<p>Clarence Perry sent me a bag of fine peaches this afternoon. Ethel was up at the store and she and Mrs. Withers helped me to eat some of them. Received a letter from Clara Williams today, she is in school at Edgefield S.C. and having a fine time . Ben Perry took supper with us tonight by his own invitation.</p>			
	6th			
	<p>Attended S.S. We had a very interesting lesson on "Joseph Sold By His Bretheren" We will study the life of Joseph and Moses the next quarter. Walked over to church this morning with Mr. Frank Burtz, a bachelor. "Twas the first time I believe I ever saw him with a girl, 'twas just a merely happen-so, that I was with him. Mr. Harris preached a sanctification sermon that was hard for me to believe, I rather understand. Chet Tuesday came down just after dinner and Ethel came over and he left, then Homer and Albert V. came down. Ethel and Homer did not stay with us long, when they left A. and I went over in the cemetery and stayed 'till the League bell rang. Of course I went to League, we had a better crowd than we had last Sun. Chet came down while we were eating supper, he and Lawrence went with Mama to church. Albert carried me and I had to play the organ. When Albert and I came from church we had to sit out on the porch in the cold because just about supper time some water from up-stairs leaked on the piano and we had to move it out in the middle of the floor, so I couldn't ask him in. Albert made a confident of me tonight and told me his true love affair. I appreciated it so much. He did it all on his own accord. "Dear Diary" I will not even betray that confidence to you. I understand Albert better than I ever have.</p>			
	7th			
	<p>Mat Kilby has stayed up here at the store most all day. Aurora Coleman told Mat a lot of untrue things that Lawrence, so she said, had said about Mat. I told Mat about it today and I also found out that Aurora had been telling Mat some things I had been saying about her which also were not true. Mat didn't believe what Aurora told her no-way. I begun taking music this aft. "Twill keep me real busy to keep up. I will have to do all my practicing at night. Chet Teasley left this aft. for Fla. I have forgotten what part, to accept a position as clerk in some store. He came by to tell</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Mat and I good bye and he actually cried. I hate to see Chet leave, he is a peculiar boy but I like him.</p> <p>8th</p> <p>Received letters from May and Cousin Emma Alexander. I got up this morning with my face all swollen with poison oak. I suppose I got it on me Sun. aft. at the cemetery. Mable Perry spent the night with me. I made a fire up here in my room and we have been chatting with our house-slippers and mother hubbard on.</p> <p>9th</p> <p>One of my eyes were almost closed this morning. Mable and I didn't retire until after ten last night and then we talked oh! ever so late. Mable told me all about her school experience at Young Harris and her trip this summer and then she told me a secret of hers. It seems that I am real lucky in people confiding in me and I appreciate it so much. My face has bothered me a great deal today. Ethel come over tonight and then Leo Turk and Ben Perry happened in and stayed awhile.</p> <p>10th</p> <p>My face is no better this morning. Received a letter from Annie McAfee today. She is in Atlanta visiting. She wants me to keep up our League Charity Work but I cant 'cause I am in the store all the time. I practiced two hours tonight.</p> <p>11th</p> <p>Answered Annies letter last night. Wrote the dots from here & sent them to the Atlanta Constitution today. We went with Laurence to Greens after supper and got me a tablet. Wrote to May tonight.</p> <p>12th</p> <p>My face is most well today. We have been very busy in the store. Will finish with pencil as pen is so bad . Pappa brought us a sack of nice Shockley apples from our orchard in the country.</p> <p>13th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Mamma, Laurence and Irene spent today at Uncle Owens. So I had to stay at home from S.S. & church and get dinner . I wrote to Uncle Arthur this morning. Leo Turk came down just after dinner and I don't know when I've ever laughed as much as I did when she was here. She laughed till she took sick head ache and went home. I went up to Mrs. Withers and stayed a few minutes, came home & mailed my letter and Ben Perry walked home with me and stayed 'till I went to the League. Miss Maude Hogan and I went to walk real late. I enjoyed it so much. This weather is simply fine. Mrs. Joe McAfee took supper with us. She came to the league and wanted to be at church tonight but didn't want to walk up the hill again to church. Clarence Perry carried me to church tonight. I like him very well but he's such a kid. I hate to refuse him and make him mad. Presiding Elder Ledbetter preached tonight and they also had sacrament. We went in and sat just behind Jim & Nena and "my heart went pit-a-pat".</p> <p>14th</p> <p>Paid my subscription \$1.20 for missionary to Mr. Harris. Wrote a note to Jim this morning asking him "to please treat me as a friend" and gave it to Lawrence to give to him, but he came in this aft. and stayed a long time, so I took the note from Lawrence and tore it up.</p> <p>15th</p> <p>Received an epistle from May today. Got me a red woolen waist.</p> <p>16th</p> <p>Mama made my waist today. Wrote to Aunt Kattie Steele, I am going to Atlanta Sunday aft. and stay 'till Tuesday night if nothing happens. So wrote to Cousin Pauline to meet me and told May I was coming out to see her also. Mrs. Withers Uncle brought her a water-mellon from the country today. Linda & I went to prayer-meeting tonight.</p> <p>17th (Vacant) (</p> <p>18th</p> <p>Miss Bessie Johnston asked me the other day to be a waiter at an oyster supper they were going to have at the Ellis House, given by the Baptist Ladies Aid Society. I got some money, a quarter from Mrs. Withers and went . I went with Mrs. Hogan, Mary Williams</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>and Miss Maud. I had left my belt up at the store during the day , so Miss Maud and I went on ahead to get my belt, went in and Jim was sitting with Mrs. Withers and the children up at the fire in his work clothes. When I saw he wasn't going I didn't much want to go, would just have stayed at the store with them but knew Mrs. Hogan and Miss Maud would think strange. I went on with them any way in spite of "my wishes". The supper was real nice, the dinning-room and tables looked very pretty but I couldn't enjoy it. Evens Withers was down there and as soon as I ate my supper I left, Evans came up to the store with me. Jim had gone. Mrs. Withers and I was sitting talking about him, she was telling me what all he had said and how bad he wanted to make up and whether it would be best for us to make up; when in come Jim, all dressed up, the dear handsome thing, my heart went "pit a pat" and I knew we would come together again. He said he went to the supper, payed .50c and just drank a little coffee, he saw I wasn't there and thought perhaps I would be at Mrs. Withers. We left up there about 9.00, we had scarcely gotten out the door when he begun talking about our burst up and in ten minutes we were both as happy as people can ever be on this earth. He begged my pardon for doing me wrong and doesn't "or Savior set the example to for give". We cant see now how we can ever be more than lovers but will leave it to Him who knows best for us, we feel that our love deservers his guidance.</p> <p>19th</p> <p>Have been very busy today. Didn't get to see "my sweetheart" until late this aft. and not long then. I didn't go to sleep last night until after one, for "happy thoughts". Got a note from Mat today and one Wednesday. She is in exile, "Wil" and Lucile have scarlet fever. She certainly is lonely, poor girl. I know she's having a hard time, wish it was in my power to help her or see her. Papa carried the three children to the fair today, they enjoyed it fine.</p> <p>20th</p> <p>Attended S.S. Neena Scott came from S.S. with me. Jim went to church with us. Ethel came over after dinner, as she most allways does every Sunday. She wanted to know if "my man" and I had made up, she was glad. We were sitting out in the swing when Homer & Jim came down together. It made us all think of olden times when they used to come down together. Homer and Ethel left us and "the people in town stared at us so that we went in". Ben Perry came down and worried and teased us a while. Jim kept</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>staying and the folks got scared that I wouldn't get ready in time for train as I was going down to Atlanta and "they ran up the clock". I didn't much want to leave Jim and go to Atlanta 'cause we had just made up but I had to. I got to the depot in plenty of time. There were several went down from here. The trains certainly were crowded. I never saw such a mob as there was at the Marietta depot. We went over to the "Kennesaw" and stayed to our train came. Roy Jones, a boy there, came over and talked to Annie Laurie Kilby and I and also helped us on the train. Brewster Steele met me at the shed in Atlanta, we went straight on out home on the car. Cousin Sherry Wood and two daughters, Lydia and Emmie Lou, live with Brewster & Cousin Pauline. When we got out there, there was two boys to see the girls. I didn't stay in the parlor long as I had such a severe headache. Lydia had just had a burst up with her man and the boys didn't leave until after twelve and Lydia sat up until three writing him a note. She would cry awhile and write a while.</p> <p>.</p> <p>21st</p> <p>We got up soon this morning and started for town, cousin Pauline and I. We took dinner at the restaurant with Brewster, we walked all day long most from one place to another and back again. I did all the shopping I was to do. I got me a sweet little black coat suit. I received a letter from May yesterday morning at home saying she had allready promised an Aunt of hers to meet her in the city Monday (today) and she was sorry she couldn't be out at College Park but for me to be sure to meet her at 5 P.M. at the shed, but we were 'way out from the depot at that time and when we got there I could not find her. We went back out home and ate supper and went out to Buffalo Bills Show. I never before saw as many people together as I did out there. I expect there was at lease fifteen or twenty thousand people. We were about half an hour getting out from under the tent. I never laughed as much as I did while coming out from under the tent. We were on the opposite side from the door. The exercises were real good, but not as good as I expected.</p> <p>22nd</p> <p>I went to town this morning with Lydia and intended to go out to see May and got to the shed and there wasn't any train going until after 12 so I didn't go. All of my things were sent out by dinner except some union suits that I got at the Linen Store, we packed up</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>every thing and went up town just after dinner and "bumed" 'till train time. We went up in the Capitol clear up on the dome. I was so weak when I got down I couldn't stand up. Eli Litchfield came up to Marietta with me, stood up by the seat all the way. He helped me off the train with my bundles and introduced me to a Mr. Slaton, a cotton buyer at Marietta. He was a young boy and very polite and nice. I talked to him until most time for the train. Roy Jones came in & talked to me for a while & also Felton Heard. Mr. Slaton introduced me to a Mr. Turner but I didn't much like him. The accommodations, 520 train, came into from Atlanta and lo and behold, off stepped Jim "my sweetheart", he came up to where I was, also Laurence & Charles Johnston, There I stood and entertained five boys 'till the train came. Of course, Jim came up with me, we had a nice time. He went down this morning and just missed me all around. I came up on the 5 oclock train to Marietta and he came on the 5.20. When we got home; they were having a show, Richardson Bros. the one Jim used to belong to. We came on up from the train and went to it before I went home. Jim said he just came to Atlanta 'cause I was there and then missed me all around until we got to Marietta. Lydia gave me her picture, she gave it to me just as I started and I just took it unwrapped in my hand. When I got on the train at Marietta Mr. Turner came in and asked to see the picture and slipped me a little piece of paper when he handed it back. I knew Jim would want to know what it was if he saw it, so I slipped it in my purse, when I looked at it, it was Mr. Slatons address on a telegram envelope.</p> <p>23rd</p> <p>Jim came in this aft. and stayed a while, he didn't work today. The show people played the band this aft. Jim carried me to church tonight. I wore a white waist, my red percale suit, white collar, red ribbon tie and my new red hat. I gave Jim a new tie this aft. that I got for him in Atlanta. After services "he" carried Nerna , Poca and I to the show, as they showed again tonight. He came home with me and we sat out on the porch in the moon light 'till most twelve and oh! the dear boy was so nice to me and of course I love him more for it. We did have such a sweet talk and he was so nice to me, there I'm saying it again I do love him so much and he's such a sweet thing to me that he loves me.</p> <p>24th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>"Twas real late when we got up this morning. Mama did not like it about my going to the show last night after services and also didn't like it about sitting out on the porch so late, but she can't know how bad it is for us to part or surely she wouldn't censure us for it. Jim came in at noon and showed me a letter from Kate Magill, she loves him. Poor girl, I am sorry, but of course Jim cant help it. He tells me that he just simply went to see her for some where to go. Now "dear Diary" you are the only that I am going to tell this, 'cause my darling boy asked me not to tell a living soul. You are not living. You are just kind of my second self. I went to church tonight with Foster, she came over to go with me last night but I had company. We had a glorious meeting. Aurora and Jennie were both converted. It certainly made me happy because Jennie has always been so stubborn and Aurora simply has not been as pure as she ought to be if things I have heard are true. The congregation was dismissed about 9 and we didn't leave 'till after ten. I certainly hope they will hold out.</p> <p>25th</p> <p>Received an epistle from May today saying how sorry she was about our missing each other in Atlanta, I answered it this afternoon. Albert Vaughn walked home from work with me this evening. He kind of up braded me for making up with Jim. I didn't like it either. He doesn't know and therefore should not talk that away. He doesn't how Jim begged my pardon and how much he loves and allways has loved me, though he did treat me bad the least bit, through spite. Jim carried me to church to night. Mr. Harris dismissed the regular congregation and asked those interested in the meeting to stay. We talked, prayed and sang. While they were having a season of voluntary prayers, Dr. Turk had just prayed and Jim began shouting. (Who would ever have thought it?) He started everybody and such a time as we all had, all laughing shaking hands and shouting . The spirit of God certainly was with us. Poca came over to where Jim was, we were kneeling when he begun and he had his head in Poca lap and just laying on the floor. Undoubtedly I never saw every one so happy. I certainly rejoice in his being so good.</p> <p>26th</p> <p>We have been very busy today in the store. I didn't see my "darling" until this evening. I suppose he is still happy as ever.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Went to church tonight with Foster. I went and asked Ben Perry and Leo Turk to go to the alter tonight but they would not. I told them I would pray for them. We had an after service but didn't get quite so happy, we felt to burdened with souls and were praying. Irene & Linda are spending the night with the Perrys at Univeter.</p> <p>27th</p> <p>I wore my new red hat, red waist and coat suit today. "My man" said I looked swell. Attended both S.S. and church. Mr. Harris certainly preached a grand sermon and a plain one on the sins of this world. The house was crowded tho' there was services at the other two churches. Mr. L. Dow Coggins a preacher who lives at Walesko took dinner with us. Mat Kilby came down after dinner and stayed 'till Jim came, he was later than usual coming and I didn't know what to think but he went to sleep after dinner and didn't wake soon enough. We went to childrens service at 3.00. It was so touching to see those precious little tots kneeling there at the alter most of them nothing but babies. We had the League afterward and had a very goodtime talking. We all knelt around the alter and prayed that souls might be saved during the meeting. Jim and I went out in the cemetery after the services. When we got home we were standing at the gate and Albert Vaughn came up and talked with us a while. Laurence went down to Uncle Charlie Steeles just after dinner and Bess went home with Mrs. Perry from church, so there was no one at home tonight except Mama, Papa and I. I went up to Mrs. Withers after supper to show her my suit, when I got back Jim had come. We sat on the second seat from the front. Mrs. Withers and her mother came in and couldn't find a seat, Jim left me and gave them his. It is useless to say that Mr. Harris preached another powerful sermon. We had another after meeting and it was glorious. I was so full of Gods love that I couldn't help but hollow. Dr. Turk made a talk. Several people shouted. I never felt so happy, it is indescribable. We do have such glorious times at those after meetings. I cant see how any soul can resist the sermons and exhortations. Jim stayed after church until eleven. Mama and Papa didn't like it at all. Oh! how I wish I was all his own and then he wouldn't have to leave me at all, only to work. Precious Father thou alone can help us out and unite us some sweet day. When he left I went in my room and lay across the bed without undressing and took a severe cold.</p> <p>28th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>We had another good meeting tonight, several people were saved. We Leaguers went out into the crowd and talked to the hard hearted sinners of this town and very few heeded. Oh! My God what is to become of them? How can they reject Him under such sermons.</p> <p>29th</p> <p>I am feeling so bad from the effects of a cold, I have such a bad one. I went to Paul Jones tonight and spoke to him about something I had heard him say about the meeting and also asked him to go up for prayer, it made him so mad and he talked real insulting, God forgive him. Papa went up for prayer, but I don't think he was enough in earnest about it. I went and knelt by him. The alter was full of sinners but very few converted.</p> <p>30th</p> <p>"J.W." carried me to church tonight. Foster sent over to go with me but I had to tell her I was going to have company. We didn't stay as late as usual tonight. Jim stayed about an hour after services. We had such a sweet talk about olden times, times past.</p> <p>31st</p> <p>A good many country people came in to trade today. Mr. Fincher brought a little old negro doll in here this aft. to show me and held it up to my face and made it hollow it scared me 'cause I wasn't expecting it. Ben Perry went home to supper with me. Jennie Coleman came down and Ben & Lawrence went to church with us, but they left us at the door. There was about half a dozen conversions. Robert Steel & Henry Smith came up to church tonight. James walked from church with me.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.39.22 Electronic Document	<p>Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary November 1901</p> <p>NOVEMBER</p> <p>1st (Vacant)</p> <p>2nd</p> <p>Robert Steele came again tonight and went to church with us. Poco came up to borrow Mrs. Withers mourning bonnet and viel for her mother to wear to church tomorrow. She was draping the viel on the bonnet and put it on me to fix it and "J.W." came in and Mrs. W. and Poca teased me and wanted to know if "I wanted to be Widow Garrison" I said no I didn't want to be Widow Garrison. We had a glorious meeting tonight. There were twenty two conversions, some almost, marvelous things happened. We didn't leave 'till almost eleven oclock. Every person at the alter was converted. I couldn't begin to tell any thing about the conversions. One man was converted and went and got his wife and brought her to the alter and she was converted. We "workers" as Mr. Dunaway calls us were up inside the chancel rail talking to the penitents and lost our seats, so had to sit down inside the alter on the floor, of course it was carpeted though. Tonight's meeting certainly was wonderful and the Spirit of thr Lord most assuredly was there with us in saving power. We asked him to come and he certainly came. Mr. Harris said he earnestly prayed for twenty conversions and there was two more than he ask for but of course he would be glad to have seen a hundred or more if possible. Several of the marble men were converted and 'twas wonderful to see how they prayed for and talked to each other. Their boss was converted Thursday night. There certainly was a lot of shouting done. Mr. Harris said "when he died & saw a crowd come in the pearly gates shouting he would say there comes Canton 'cause we certainly could shout.</p> <p>3rd</p> <p>There was 125 at S.S. this morning. The people commenced coming to church before S.S. was over so as to get a seat. There was 23 received into the church; two by letter and 10 baptized.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Mr. Harris said there had been about 56 conversions, some already were church members and others joined other churches. I went up to Cousin Lois Coleman's just after dinner to see</p> <p>her son who is about two weeks old. "Twas the first time I had gotten to see him. " Jence" came with me and Clarence & Ben Perry were here when we got home . Jim didn't come down until the first League bell had rang. I got after him good for not coming sooner, he, Jence and I went to the League. When we got there nearly all the boys & girls were sitting up in the choir and no room for us, so we sat on the second side seat and we were disputeing over something before Mr. Flake, the leader came, and the whole crowd in the choir commence looking at us, teasing us and I blushed for the first time in oh! ever so long. Mr. Dunaway gave us a good talk. James and I went out in the cemetery after thr League was over and stayed 'till almost dark. We got to talking about getting married and how nice it should be if it could, only be, two hearts certainly would be content. We must first wish, hope, pray and wait to see what the future will provide. We went to church tonight just after the 2nd bell had rang and liked to have never found a seat, I had to sit in a chair and Jim sat up inside the chancel railing. We just had a love feast and testimonial meeting. Mr Harris had Miss Bertie McAfee and I to break the bread for the feast. The testimonial went fine, they then inviter the penitents to the alter and I think there was about six more conversions. We got home from church about half past nine. Jim was simply worn out, he had been up in one position almost all the time talking to the penitents, the darling boy. I never spent a happier hour than the one with him tonight after church. I suppose 'twas an hour though it seemed as a minute. I don't know why, but if possible, I loved him tonight more than ever, the handsome thing. The only thing that marred it the least bit was thinking he would have to leave me. "Father, do I love him to much! It will never interfere with my love for thee nor make me forget thee." It was raining when the love of my life left and I made him carry an umbrella. It was raining when we came from church, we were coming in a hurry and "he" stepped on my under-shirt and it came undone but we were luckily near the house. We went in the dining room when we got home and got us a cake apiece.</p> <p>4th</p> <p>It is very cold today; tis beginning to seam like winter now. There is to be a circus here on the 14th. I told Poca & Jennie that our temptation had come but we all of course by God's help and love can resist such thing. Mr. Dunaway left this aft. Jim came in this aft. and told us both the shop's men were at the train to see him off.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>I didn't get to tell him good bye much to my sorrow. I feel lost at not getting to go to church tonight but of course we can talk and pray with our Lord at home or any place. Linda and I put on our union suits tonight. I laughed at her putting hers on 'till I hurt. This is the first night in almost two weeks that I haven't seen or been with "my sweet heart."</p> <p>5th</p> <p>Received a letter from May. I read in "Tempest & Sunshine" tonight.</p> <p>6th</p> <p>Poca, Aurora & I went to the post office this morning and as we came by the 'Grab" Homer & Hubert McAfee gave us all three apples apiece. They were fine. We came on up to the Drug Store and I had to exchange one of my apples to Mr. Will Tischer for about a dozen burnt peanuts. Neena passed while we were in there , we hollered at her and then hid behind the counter. I felt unusually jolly & happy today. Jim came in real late this aft. as he was coming home from work. I heard him coming and hid on the back porch but he found me. Laurence and I went to prayer meeting tonight. There was a good crowd , most every one of the new converts were there. We had kind of an experience meeting. Every body in the house excepting two or three talked. We had a hand shaking with every body that we would pray for. I think I shook hands with ever one in the house. Jim walked home with me but didn't come in or stay at all.</p> <p>7th</p> <p>Miss Bertie McAfee was in at the store this aft. and promised that they would come by for me tonight to go to Mrs. Leffie Teasley's to study the S.S. lesson for the next Sun. While I was dressing tonight, Belle Tlharpe and Jennie Coleman came in and said they had come by for me that it was to meet at the McAfees instead of Miss Jeffies as she was sick. There was a good many there of our class and Miss Jeffies. We sang and studied the lesson. Mrs. McAfee read and had prayer. Nat Garrison came home with me. He said "he was so glad Jim and I were allright again".</p> <p>8th</p> <p>The Baptist Ladies Aid Society are going to have a counter tomorrow here in the store and sell home made candies, pop corn balls and cakes. Foster and Miss Lil came over this morning and fixed it up, 'twill be real nice. Jim came down tonight, we spent part of the time in reading and burning up Kate Mugills letters. She certainly loves "my boy" but I love him better and he loves me and not her. Ethel came over after supper and told me about her "affairs", which you "Diary" shall hear later.</p> <p>9th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Ethel brought me over the nicest large pear last night. I was going to give J. W. part of it and carried it in the room but forgot about until I was In my room and undressed, went and got it and ate it in the bed. Papa came up on tonight's train and said May came home. I will see her in the morning. Am so glad she has come. The Ladies Society were real successful today. Every thing was real nice and they sold every thing. I have been "taking some stiches in time to save nine" tonight, have also been reading some of my old letters from different boys. It is now half past eleven and I have still got my S.S. lesson to study.</p> <p>10th</p> <p>Went over to see May before going to S.S. She is looking well, though she has my old complaint, bumps on her face. They asked me to come back and eat dinner with them. There were 121 at S.S. this morning and that is good for us. May he Lord still send his people to learn his word and promises. A Miss Perry gave us a talk at church this morning. She has kind of a Home and School for the Friendless and is a great believer in faith and prayer. She tells of incidents all through her life where God has wonderfully answered her prayers, I feel strengthened by her talk. Took in another new member and also baptized four children today. Stopped in at Mays from church, enjoyed my dinner very much. We were sitting out in the swing and Albert V. came in, James W. came along after a while and we went home. Went to the League and Miss Perry gave one of her Christian inspiring talks. "We" went to church tonight, came home and the family stayed in the room with us. Miss Perry took dinner with us today and also is spending the night. She quoted scriptures and had prayer. James left after prayers, I went out on the porch with him and we sat on the porch for a while.</p> <p>11th</p> <p>Last night I slept with Miss Perry and I was coughing, kind of a tickling in my throat, she asked me if I didn't want to pray to the Lord to stop it, she put her hand on ny throat & prayed this prayer, "Lord forgive Carrie (as she called me) for sitting out in the cold and cure her of this cough, amen" Her prayer was answered that moment. I never coughed again and the tickling stopped. "What a wonderful God thou art; how thou wilt give us our desires if we will only have faith. Miss Lil Foster and May came by for me to go to the train with them. Old May hated to leave, but she'll be back in about four weeks. Went over and got Foster to play for me tonight.</p> <p>12th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Went to the Drug Store this morning and saw the new Xmas goods. Mr. Will was real kind to get them out and show them to me. I think I will select mine and have him to put them away. Tom Turk has been in here most all day sitting by the fire watching us trim and teasing Mrs. Withers about John Page or rather trying to. He is a case and such a tease. The Methodist Ladies Aid Society gave an oyster supper at the Court House tonight. They had the tables inside the chancel railing and had a stove up in the jury room. All we girls waited on the tables. Hubert McAfee told me tonight that Mr. Luke Tate of Tate, who is staying here in the bank, was smitten on me, I told Hubert that "all that believed that stand on your head". He declared it was so. Ben Perry came home with me, we went down to Greens and Ben got me a box of Nunallys, we came on home and he told me about a trip he had just taken to Savannah. Jim stopped in this aft., we were sitting back by the fire and he wouldn't come on back there and got mad 'cause I wouldn't come up to the front and he never asked me to, so how did I know he wanted to see me, I do wish he wouldn't do that way. Said "he wasn't going to the supper 'cause he didn't have any money" If he didn't spend it so extravagantly and foolishly he would have some. He didn't come sure enough.</p> <p>13th</p> <p>Papa and I carried an announcement out to the printing office this morning for a Thanksgiving Supper that the M.L.A.S. are going to have at the Court House. Jennie came by tonight and we went to prayer meeting. 'Tis the last prayer meeting we'll have before Mr. Harris goes to Conference. It made us real sad but we hope that the Lord will see fit to send him back to us. Jim came home with me and stayed 'till about ten.</p> <p>14th</p> <p>Harris Nickle Plated Show was in town today. There was a crowd of country people here to attend it. The store was full most all day but we didn't sell so very much, most of them just came in to warm. I didn't go to the show, in fact I never cared anything about it and then I knew I couldn't go with a clear conscience after what Mrs. Harris said about it and then after I took such an interest in our meeting. Jim went, I certainly was surprised, I talked to him about it and told him so. Wrote to May tonight.</p> <p>15th</p> <p>Went to League meeting tonight at Mr. Harris'. I was elected treasurer.</p> <p>16th</p> <p>The B.L.A.S. had a counter in the store again today. They sold hot chocolate in addition to the other things. I got "set up" a good many times. I washed my head tonight and dried it by the fire.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>17th</p> <p>Went to S.S. and church. Went over to Ethels a few minutes after dinner and carried home a plate that she gave me some cake in last night. Left there and went out to see Mat. 'Twas the first time I had been out there in "a month of Sundays", as the children have had scarlet fever. Wilson first hugged me. Mat said he was glad to see any-body after being confined so long. I gave him a lovely purple chrysanthemum that I had on, 'twas one that was left by the Ladies who ran the counter yesterday. Of course Jim came down this aft. and I think most all the other young people in town but they were entertained by Linda & Laurence out on the porch and in Mamas room. We left and went to the League We, Annie & Birdie McAfee, Roy Crisler, Jim and I practiced a song to sing tonight but didn't get to sing it. We elected new officers at Mr. Harriss' Fri. night for the League and are going to try and have a more interesting and working League. We went to church again tonight. Laurence stayed with us after we came from church. I asked him to, as they are allways talking, here at home about Jim and I sitting off by ourselves so much. But pshaw! Lawrence is "one of his".</p> <p>18th (Vacant)</p> <p>19th</p> <p>It snowed most all the morning but melted as fast as it fell, thought it snowed hard and in large flakes for a good-while. Mr Payne, a fellow that boards in town and stayes at the Jewelers Store brought his over-coat for me to sew in the sleve lining for him, there was the nicest apple in th pocket and Jennie Coleman and I slipped it out and eat it, I told him about it when he came and he asked if "I didn't charge less when there was apples in the pockets?"</p> <p>Received an epistle from May today.</p> <p>20th</p> <p>Papa gave me \$3.25 this morning and I sent and got me a black and blue velvet waist an applique to trim the blue one with. Jennie came down and we went to prayer meeting tonight, I played the organ . Received a letter from Arthur today, 'tis the first one he has written me since he has been sick.</p> <p>21st</p> <p>Jennie came by for me tonight and we went to Mrs. Lockhands to the meeting of the Bible Class. Nat Garrison came home with me. Jim has been real sick with cholera-morbus, so I heard today but saw him going to work at dinner. Wrote to Lydia Wood & Cousin</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Pauline Steele today.</p> <p>22nd</p> <p>We got up real soon this morning as Papa had to go out in the county. Went down to the printing office and made Ben Perry go down to the depot with me after my waist goods I sent for. It came and was just exactly what I wanted. "My man" came to see me tonight and brought me a box of Sparrows Chocolates, we had a nice time, he told me some "new things" Ethel came over tonight and said that they were telling over town the exact time she was to get married and wanted to know if I had told any-body, but I haven't told a living soul. Selected a beautiful picture at Finchers Drug Store to day to give Ethel and Homer</p> <p>23rd</p> <p>Sent 1.26' to the general Secretary of the League in Atlanta today for our number of members. The B.L.A.S. had their regular Saturday counter in the store today and sold hot oyster stew. Paul Jones ser me up to a plate of stew.</p> <p>24th</p> <p>Came very near being late at S.S. this morning on account of our getting up so late. Belle Tharpe, Jenne and I went to church at Baptist church this morning. Mr. Vaughn "sho" preached a sermon, for we Methodist, against "falling from grace". He could preach a thousand years and it wouldn't affect me or rather wouldn't turn me or rather wouldn't turn me. We marched right up to the front and sat on the back seat of the choir. Mr. Johnston ushered us up there. Mr.. Harris is at conference, that accounts for our not having preaching. Mrs. Harris and children spent today with us. For a change it, visiting on Sundays, I will say just for the fun of it. Jim did not come this aft. Dr. Green was over today from Cartersville and he came down tonight to see me. Jim "of course" was here also. We had a nice time, he left about nine. He brought a box of Wileys candy. Jim & I had such a sweet time after he left, I love him more every day if possible.</p> <p>25th</p> <p>Aurora Coleman was in the store this morning and we got to talking about the past and old school-days. She used to cause a lot</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>of trouble among us by telling things and she is kind of relenting and asking forgiveness. Albert Vaughn came over this aft., he has been kind of mad at me because I didn't ask he & Jennie in yesterday(Sun) a week ago, he says he isn't ever coming back to my house any more, he might as well have added "unless you ask forgiveness", but I don't know as 'tis due me to do it as he knew Jim had an engagement with me and he could have gone on to Jennies house to see her instead of breaking into Jim's engagement. I like Albert and can't help it, though he is hateful sometimes, as I tell him. I went over to see Ethel tonight. She is a dear girl. She hasn't many more single days, she is "running over" with happiness.</p> <p>26th</p> <p>Mrs. Withers got out of coal today and Jennie "our all day visitor" and I went over to the bank and asked Mr. Gault, cashier, if he could lend us three scuttles full, we had to borrow his scuttle and he said we would have to bring him in a scuttle full for the use of it, when we got through carrying ours, we knocked at the back door of the bank and carried in a scuttle full, they thanked us very much.</p> <p>27th</p> <p>Finished up a little dress for Lovale that I have been making. Wrote to May. Jennie as usual came by tonight and we went to prayer meeting. Mr. Harris was sent back to us, he came this morning and conducted prayer-meeting services tonight. Jim was to come to see me tonight and didn't get to, he came in the store this aft. and said he was going hunting tomorrow and had to get up and fix up his things tonight. Albert then said for Jennie to stop in from prayer meeting and he would come over, then Laurence changed it and said to lets all go to Belle's. Jennie went on with them from prayer-meeting but I decided I wouldn't go, I came in sat down and was playing when Albert came in and we went on to hunt them and found Laurence, Poca and Belle at Jennies. Albert & I stopped in at Greens and got some nuts then after we got up there Albert went back and got some oranges.. Poca, Laurence, Belle and I left and Belle stopped in at home, we went on over to Poca's and went in Mrs. Garrisons room and stayed quite a while in a neighborly visit.</p> <p>28th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Mama made my blue velvet waist today and I had a time finding some buttons for it; John Turk, who came home yesterday morning, and I hunted most all the morning for some. Today being Thanksgiving, I took dinner with Jennie Coleman and enjoyed it very much. They had chicken instead of turkey and it didn't get done in time for dinner and we just had the gravy; I teased Cousin Lois and told her "I bet she just borrowed that gravy and didn't have any chicken". Mrs. Withers and I closed up the store this aft. at three and went to ride. It was just cold enough to be bracing; we went over and went around the race track twice. The M.L.A.S. gave a Thanksgiving supper tonight. I went over to Fosters and she fixed my hair for me, I wore my new blue waist. Jim went hunting today and was so tired he couldn't go tonight.</p> <p>29th</p> <p>There is scarcely a thing to do in the store or hasn't been for the last few days and we have been reading. Albert V. came over today to tell me "a tale of woe", he and Jennie had a fuss last night and he wanted some advise but he would't tell what they fussed about. I told him I couldn't tell him what to do unless he told me what they fussed about. Ben Perry also told me this morning he was minus a girl now. As usual, Jennie came down tonight and she and Laurence went out to Mr. Edwards to the Bible Class meeting; and Jim came down and we also followed. Miss Bertie McAfee lead the class. We came home about half past nine and Jim stayed till a few minutes of twelve. I don't believe I ever spent a more miserable 2 ½ hours I just mentioned a dream that I had had and he asked me to tell him and I said "NO", I never, since I've been in this world had such pleading as the darling boy did; it would take hours to even write the scene; much less I could never no never , put the feeling down. I finaly told him when he told and proved a few things to me. He loves me dearly, he almost worships me. He says he loves me better than I do him but I don't think so; his love for me is so passionate, while mine for him is more quite.</p> <p>30th</p> <p>A year ago "you, Dear Diary," came into existence. That year to me has been short in some respects and long in others. Many things have taken place in my life since then; I must say with thanks to my Heavenly Father, that very few things have transpired during this year "as you know, Dear Diary" to cause me</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>true sorrow. One death, that of Uncle Henry's, which of course caused me to sorrow; and the seperation, for awhile between my sweet-heart and I; but I did not dare own to myself at the time, that that hurt me but I stop now and look back and don't see how I could ever have done without him. Seventeen!, only two more years for my teen's. What will those two years bring forth! I leave it all to Him who provides for us in His own wisdom and as he sees best, now my duty lies in living as near him as possible and doing his will. My daily prayer is that He may give me my darling some day soon and provide best for us as he can. Some things I wish I could ever stay at the age of sixteen, because I know the older we get the more cares and responsibilities we have and we look at life more serious, it is so intended. My happiness is at present moment only marred because I have not my precious boy with me now and allways, allways; I know that that first of all, my savior is with me and in my heart and my own folks are all safe and well as far as I know and what have I to wish for except my darling! I don't want riches, they make us worldly; I would only like to have enough for my dear boy and I. I haven't mentioned this being my birth-day to any-one excepting Mrs. Withers, first haven't thought of it. Ethel has been over tonight. We have been lying in here on my bed talking, it seemss we could talk forever and not get through. She is a dear girl; we are of such congenial and the same natures; our views and ideas are so much alike. 'Tis such a pleasure for us to talk and be together. Ben Perry walked home from the store with me tonight.</p>			

A 2006.39.23
Electronic Document

Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary December 1901

December

1st

Linda went out to Univeter last night and so I had all the cleaning up to do this morning and didn't get off to S.S; Just got ready in time for church. Mr. Harris simply preached a fine sermon, out done himself heretofore. The League went over to the Paupers home this aft. Mr. Quil Arwood lead the meeting. 'Twas a very

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>pleasant walk over there as 'twas a perfect day. We had a real sweet meeting. We went to church tonight. Lawrence came in about nine oclock and he and Jim cut up dreadfull. I laughed till I actually got sick.</p> <p>2nd</p> <p>Leo Turk came up to the store today and asked me to spend tonight with her. I went down about dark I enjoyed it very much; we had a great deal of fun talking about different things.</p> <p>3rd</p> <p>This morning about day, Dr. Turk slammed a door down stairs and it most scared me to death; I thought I was at home and the prisoners were getting out which they have been trying to do. Effie Edwards is spending the night with us.</p> <p>"Fifth Volume"</p> <p>4th</p> <p>Mama Effie and I didn't go to bed 'till twelve last night. I studied my S.</p> <p>S. lesson part of the time, as I am to lead in the S.S. Class Meeting at the McAfees tomorrow night. Received an epistle from May. Leo Turk brought Mrs. Withers and I a box of home made sugar candy this aft. Jennie Coleman is spending the night with us tonight. We went to prayer-meeting and Belle, Nat Garrison, Poca, Jim all stopped in with us after prayer-meeting. We had a real nice time. Albert V. came over also that made four couples. Lawrence and Poca came in here in my room and stayed all the time. Jim & I sat up very dignified and talked of olden times.</p> <p>5th</p> <p>Papa came home this morning; he has been gone a week exactly, to Birmingham, Ala, he went on business for Mr. Cobb and while there went to see our cousin Dr. Ralph Russell who is a great Physician and Surgeon of that place. He gave Papa two dollars to get we four children a present a piece but Papa just gave us the money. He also makes a patent medicine and also sells a book.. He has agents and Papa is going out of the Sherriffs office and travel for him and he will get over a hundred a month. It has been snowing this aft. I went over to see John Nations at dinner but he</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>was asleep and I didn't go in. He was almost killed in a wreck on a frieght train a few weeks ago. I was so "sloppy" (pardon the expression) and bad tonight that we didn't go to the S. S. class meeting tonight,</p> <p>6th</p> <p>Bought me a nickles worth of walnuts today and eat so many that I was sick. We had a literary meeting of the League tonight at Miss Dasye Crislars. James W. carried me. I read the "Famine" in " The Song of Hiawatha", it being Longfellow night. The programme was very nice indeed. Chestnuts and apples were served as refreshments. We also played a guessing game on the pictures of the world renowned people. Mr. Harris received the first prize which was a framed picture of Longfellow, Miss Bertie McAfee second prize "Evangilene" and Mr. Groves "a negro doll", booby prize. Our souvieneers were cards with Longfellow face and some quotation of his.</p> <p>7th</p> <p>I took a nickle from Clarence Perry this aft. and got me some "chewing-gum" which I have been dutifully chewing since, except while I ate my supper. "My man" came from work a little sooner than usual this aft. and stayed with us awhile. I have just finished a hatefull old novel "Retribution" , by Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. It was sickening, one of these regular passionate love stories, I was so disgusted when I finished it that I tore into there part and burned it. I am almost tempted to write here and now, a pledge to never read another of those unmoraled and sickening old novels, but I'll wait until tomorrow and see if Jim want promise that also. I am sure that we would certainly improve ourselves by so doing.</p> <p>8th</p> <p>Didn't bathe until this morning because when I bathe on Sat. night I get so dirty cleaning up Sun. mornings. So for that reason I didn't get ready for S.S. and didn't go to church either, but stayed at home and wrote to May. Tom Turk came down home after dinner and stayed until "my man" came. We went to the League. I read an original piece on our subject. The Right use of Abilities". We went to walk after the League and went down by The Elllis House. I told Jim "not to look over that way 'cause it would awake pleasant memories of the past" "Oh! Sweetheart don't say that"</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>was his answer. We (again) went to night services and couldn't find room in the choir where we generally sit, so sat down rather far back but didn't like that so got up and went in the amen corner. Lawrence stayed in the room with us tonight, he sat and read "Reveries of a Batchelor" and got so interested he didn't know we were about and "we got so interested we didn't know he was about"</p> <p>9th</p> <p>I stopped staying at Mrs. Withers this morning. I started home to dinner and she told me, she said she intended to tell me Sat. aft. but there was some-one in there all the aft. This is the dull season and realy no work much for one much less two. Of courste 'twas perfectly agreeable with me. I slept most all this aft. Woke up and Jennie and Ethel were in Mamas room. "Twill seem real strange to get up in the mornings and not have to hurry off to the store.</p> <p>10th</p> <p>Read a little book "Concerning Isabella Carnaby" yesterday aft. and finished it this morning. I think it is one of the cleverest books I ever read. I like it best. Dressed this aft. and went up town, went to see John Nations again, he was awake. I talked to him for quite awhile, he is not sick at all but just badly, very badly, "bunded up". Jim, Poca, Lawrence, Nat, Belle Albert and I were up at Jennies tonight. Jim got his feelings the least bit ruffled with me and when he left me at the gate he said "he was going away sad", he'll be allright.</p> <p>11th</p> <p>I cooked dinner today. Emmett Bedelle spent today with us. He says that he believes he has found his father, Uncle Ed, who has been away about sixteen years, and is going out to him, he is in Texas. Went over to see Ethel this aft. She showed me all of her wedding clothes, they are all so pretty. She and I went up town. Ben Perry came home from town with me, we first went and had drinks at the fountain, he took supper here. We went to prayer-meeting. The house was almost full. James came back with me and stayed 'till ten, he had gotten over his "sadness" and was as dear as ever.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>12th</p> <p>Been making my black velvet waist today, Also begun reading "Love Letters of an English Woman" Jennie "the never-fail", came down tonight for me and we went to the S.S. class meeting at the McAfees. I was leader, the lesson was on "The Passover", a very sweet and deep subject. We had a very nice time socially after we got through with the lesson. Poca and I talked over our Xmas plans. I "courted" Neena & Poca. Invitations were sent out to Ethels wedding today. It makes me feel sad; and also glad; and "the least bit covetous". I didn't realize it fully until the invitations were out but of course I have known it as long as they have. When I say "covetous" I mean of them not of her getting Homer of course, but if--(how much that word means) it was only me and "my Homer". Roy Crisler cane back with me from the meeting.</p> <p>13th</p> <p>Finished my waist today. Went to town this aft. and paid for my Xmas presents I had selected and had them sent down. Albert V. half-way said he would come tonight but he didn't, I wasn't the least bit disappointed. Received an epistle from May today and answered it tonight, (quite lover like); also wrote to Uncle Arthur, he wrote Laurence today that he and Ella were coming up Xmas.</p> <p>14th</p> <p>Finished An English Woman's Love Letters" today. I don't especially like it. It certainly is a passionate thing, but some very bright things in it. It was so much of a sameness. It poured down rain all the morning, it has truly been Longfellow's "Rainy Day." It made me real sentimental, as a rainy day usually does and I sat down and wrote Jim a regular passionate love-letter but didn't give it to him as he generally prefers talking to writing. I have put it away and may show it to him some sweet day when we are both gray-headed and sitting, he with his arms around me and I with my head upon his dear breast. Oh! How sweet is love, may I allways know what it is to love and be loved. Went to Mrs. W's after dinner and begun making Jim a handkercheif case of dark green velvet lined with light green satin and finished off with lace and light green ribbon, 'twill be beautiful when done and I know my darling will appreciate it because I made it ("conceit"). I am also going to give him six linen handkerchiefs. I was intending to carry him a book to read, this aft. but he came in where I was at Mrs. Withers so I just gave it to him. He brought me Shakspeare and</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Tennyson, tonight. Laurence was bathing in the front room, so I just asked him in my room, he didn't tarry long it being Sat. night.</p> <p>15th</p> <p>It has been very, very cold allday. Though it was cold I managed to attend S.S. church in the morning and League. Presiding Elder Ledbetter preached this morning. Jim & I "entertained" all the aft. or rather had plenty company and plenty to spare. I was appointed to lead the League next Sun. aft. at this aft's League. We didn't go to church tonight as 'twas so cold. Jim and I read Shakespeare part of the evening, wonderful to say we didn't have company tonight and of course we had a undisturbed, happy time. We built air castles but "it being such a windy night they were blown down".</p> <p>16th</p> <p>Clarence Bedelle came up this aft. and stayed awhile, he said Emmet went to Texas Friday. Mat Kilby stayed most of the aft. here, she is so jolly. I have been finishing up my handkercheif case tonight, just lack putting on some bows, want to wait and get some advice. I "am going to make Jim save this case to put in our house"</p> <p>17th</p> <p>Made me an unbleached every -day gown today. Received a letter from May. It begun snowing this aft. and fell beautifully for awhile. I was just crazy to get out in it, but had to finish my work I had planned for Ethel to spend the night with me and for Jim & Homer to come down and have one more Noble Tour meeting, so wrote Ethel a note and asked her but she was sick and had been in bed allday so couldn't come. Then Jennie came down and asked me to spend the night with her, so I went with her in the snow. It cleared up after dark and the moon shone 'twas beautiful on the snow, but Oh! so cold. We were "our eight crowd", going to Bells house tonight but she decided that 'twast too cold a night to entertain and we didn't go; Cousin Lois, Jennie & I stayed at home and told "yarns" and eat oranges. Jennie and I went upstairs about ten and retired.</p> <p>18th</p> <p>Jennie & I lay in the bed and talked last night 'till two oclock. We never dreamed of it being that late, we just struck a match to see and 'twas two. Jennie came home with me this morning, we went back up town and I bought Laurence a tobacco pouch for a Xmas</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>present and I also carried my 'kercheif case up to Mrs. Withers and finished it. Mrs. Cooper, a Methodist preachers wife that once lived here in Canton and that I boarded with and went to school, wrote me today. Mama also received a letter from Susie Bedelle saying she would come up and spend Xmas with us, I went up and payed Miss Neta McGee for my lessons I had taken this aft., she went home this evening. A crowd of us were at Mrs. Withers this aft. and we had so much fun. Went to prayer-meeting tonight. Jim walked home with me 'twas his regular night to call, but a Sheriff from Blue Ridge is spending the night with Papa and I couldn't use the room. Oh! For a parlor.</p> <p>19th</p> <p>I finished a blue waist today that I was making to give our washer-woman for a Xmas present. We baked three cakes today, English walnut, cocanut an chocolate. Laurence, Poca & Bell came by for me. We went by the store for Nat and while waiting for Nat, Jim came in and we all went to Mrs. Coggins to the Class meeting. There wasn't many there on account of its being so cold.</p> <p>20th</p> <p>We didn't get up until after eight this morning so had dinner about two and no supper. We scoured Mamas and the stair-steps rooms this aft. All the college boys and girls came home this morning except May. I haven't seen any of them except Annie-Laurie V. Jim came down tonight.</p> <p>21st</p> <p>Mama, Laurence and Irene went down to Atlanta this morning. Papa & Bess went down to Marietta on the 5:00 and came back up with them. I had to get dinner, while I was cooking Ben P., came in and on back to the kitchen. I was washing some potatoes in right cold water and took my cold hands and just grabbed Bens face. He jumper back and called me "all kinds of bad names". He stayed and ate dinner, he complimented my corn-bread real highly.{ ? } I got my watch back from him today, he has been wearing it for a long time, he also payed me back 10c that he had gotten out of my pocketbook one day and I hadn't missed it atall. Mrs. Perry sent Mama a turkey today for a Xmas present, very acceptable, indeed. We had a meeting of the Epworth League out at the Edward this aft. to decide about giving the Paupers Home people some things Xmas. There were very few there so we didn't</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>do much. Saw all the girls that came home today, part on the street and went to see one or two of them, they are all the same old Canton girls. Poca has had tonsillitis, has been in bed. May-Bess Scott and I went to see her late this aft, she was better. Linda and I cooked a real quick super, (but it was good), and dressed went out to Dr. Turks and got Tom to go down to the train with us. We met up with Jess Mc at the gate and he went down with me. Cousin Pauline and Brewster Steele came up, also May. I had hold of May and was kissing her before she knew who I was. Mama bought us three new rugs and brought me a pair of gloves and a veil. Linda Bess and I went down to Mr. Jabez Gaults to their china wedding that they issued invitations to Friday. Our family were invited but the others were to tired after their trip to go. We carried a real pretty china salad bowl that Mama got in Atlanta. Every-thing was real pretty down there, the whole lower floor was decorated with holly. The presents were very numerous. The supper was very nice. Hubert McAfee came back with me from there, he is such a cute little fellow.</p> <p>22nd</p> <p>Wore my black velvet waist to S.S. & church, it is trimmed or rather fastened up the back with little round red buttons and I wore a new piece of pretty red ribbon, my new red gloves and black viel with red dots in it . May-Bess and "old reliable"(Jennie) came home from S. S. with me, we met May and Annie Laurie at their gate, I said "it reminded me of olden times." We went over to see Poca. I went to see Mrs. Withers after dinner. Of course Jim came down this aft. I lead the League this aft. James V. brought down a box of Nunallys tonight. We had such a sweet time tonight , he is a perfect darling. I love him next to Papa of, course God comes first in every thing then Papa then my precious sweet-heart. I went over to see May for a while real late this aft.</p> <p>23rd</p> <p>May and I went to the 10 oclock train this morning to see a friend of Mays at school, Blanche Simmons. She had Mays parasol. It was just pouring down rain when we went down and the depot hill was so slick and muddy. The train blew before we were half way down the hill, so of course we had to run. Uncle Arthur came on the train. We were just half-way expecting him. Ella was to come but couldn't. Went over to see "tomorrow night bride" this aft. She is indeed happy. Several of their presents came in this aft. I</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>sent mine over, 'twas a picture "Souls Harmony" in a black frame with gold trimmings. I went to this aft. train with Miss Maud to meet Susie Richards. Went back to see Ethel again tonight. They had a rehearsal tonight, and of course Homer was down, we had a great deal of fun teasing them but they are to happy to be teased.</p> <p>24th</p> <p>Susie Bedelle came up this morning, Lawrence went after her. I suppose she will stay during Xmas week with us. Went down to the McAfees</p> <p>this morning on League business and came back by Dr. Turks to see Cousin Maud who is there now, came on up in town and met up with Poca and we went to the depot after an express package of Pocas. George Miller Brown bought us back up the hill and we rode around "considerable" with him, he is a cute and good looking little fellow. Just fifteen. Several things have been sent in today for the Paupers, that we will carry to them tomorrow. Susie and I went up town this aft. She got her a pair of gloves and a real pretty picture for Mama. I got her a ribbon and viel for a Xmas present. Jim & Laurence both are staying at Greens today. Jim looked cute in his red sweater that he had on. They certainly were rushed down there. Mrs. Withers gave me a pretty blue ribbon bow with cut steele buckle in it for Xmas present, it suited so nicely to wear with my blue velvet waist tonight. I gave her a pretty mirror in a kind of silver frame. Susie, Uncle Arthur, Jennie and I went down to the factory, marble mill and river bridge this aft. I went over real late and helped the Hogans about fixing the plates for the table, I made the veal loaf sandwiches. Clarence Perry brought me down "a pack of chewing gum" for a Xmas present this eveninng, very acceptable, indeed. The fire works have been pretty tonight. Went over to Ethels real soon and Susie Richardson and I helped her dress, she was married in a white crepe de chine dress, very pretty trimmed in ecdruue insertion and ribbon, with a satin tucked yoke, a bow of ribbon on her left sholder that hung down to the knees, a white ribbon bow in her hair and white slippers and stockings, she looked very pretty. Foster Jones played the wedding march, Mendleshone and also played while the ceremony was being read. Susie and I stayed with her until Homer came up in the room, then we kissed her and left. We, Jim & I ate at the first table with the bride and groom, they ate at head of the table and we at the foot , "Noble Four", we remarked upon it after we got through. Homer and Ethel were not the least bit excited as if was an everyday occurrence. Ir is hard to realize, while I am sitting here writing that about three hours ago,</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>my dear little friend "in trials and tribulations," has become a wife and that the "Novle Four" can be no more, that is all unmarried how I wish it could be a married "Noble Four". I gave Lawrence a rubber tobaacco pouch this eve. The table, at the reception, after the marriage, was very pretty, a large mirrow in the center and ivy all around it. Ethel & Homer were married in front of a window banked with holly, Mistletoe, holly and ivy were the decorations. James W. came home with me.</p> <p>25th</p> <p>My gifts were all very sweet and much needed that I got today. Mama gave me a pair of red felt slippers trimmed in black fur; Linda a picture; Laurenace , a copy of "Hiawatha" in pretty binding; Ben Perry, a chocolate set; May, a finger nail file and cleaner; Poca, a book, "Our Intimation of Christ" and Jim gave me a sterling silver, button hook, scissors and hair curler, a silver set. I gave Mama a silver butter dish; Papa a bronze dog paper weight; and May a little picture. Went over to see Susie Richards before she went off on the 10 oclock train, I also got me a piece of holly from the window that Ethel & Homer stood before and also a piece of cake to dream over.. Poca, Clarence Perry, Ben Perry, Lovale Withers and Mary Coleman took dinner with us. Poca, Belle, Misses Birdie & Pearl McAfee & I went over to the Paupers Home this aft. and carried them a great many confectionerys in the name of the League. We first divided it after we got over there, they certainly were happy over it. We had a great deal of fun going over there. Poca Bell and I all went in Mrs. Teasley buggy. We had a great deal of trouble in getting through town on account of the shooting the horse was afraid. We have had all kinds of company all today. I was invited out to tea tonight at Mr. & Mrs. E. A. Campbells. Covers were laid for seven Jess Mc & Nena Scott; Laurence & Poca; Jim & myself. We had a very nice time, stayed till almost eleven. Mr. Campbell & Jim "furnished music for the occasion" with soprano and alto cornet. Jim had been hunting all day and was so tired he could not enjoy himself as much as if he hadn't been so tired.</p> <p>26th</p> <p>Mama, Arthur and Bessie went out to Holly Springs today and spent the day with Uncle Owen. Frank Coggins who has been at home during the holidays called on me this morning, he is so silly. Susie and I took Papas little rifle and went over in the cemetery target shooting this aft. Poca was down real late and it was</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>pouring down rain when she went home and Laurence and I walked down as far as Greens with her to get a lamp chimney. The S.S. class were to meet here tonight but 'twas so rainy that no one came excepting Poca & Jim. Nat Garrison came down for a few minutes but didn't stay long as he had company at home. Jim brought some candy down and I had some bananas,. Susie left us as soon as Nat left but Uncle Arthur stayed with us. We blew out the light and sang most all the time, we had a lot of fun. Foster asked me this aft. to come over to her house tonight, she had invited most all the girls in town and half were to dress as boys and we were going to have some fun but 'twas too rainy to go and then I didn't want to leave Arthur & Susie no way.</p> <p>27th</p> <p>Susie went home this aft. Laurence and I carried her. We didn't stay down there, only long enough for the horse to rest. We had a good talk coming back, Laurence and I. We didn't get back 'till most dark. Arthur went home with Cousin Jim Steele this aft. Laurence, Susie, Arthur and I were invited to super at Dr. Colemans tonight and as they were gone just Laurence and I went. When I got home this evening there was a note here from Ben Perry wanting to know if I was going to a party at the Webb House tonight, that I had been invited to and he had put his name down by mine. He and I just stayed at home because I wouldn't go up there after "sister Webb" talked to me like she did and then he doesn't like them so "powful" much either. Jim carried Maud Hogan. Ben brought down a box of Nabisco's.</p> <p>28th</p> <p>I went out the back way to see Ethel this morning for the first time since she had moved. She was in the kitchen making hash when I went in but Mrs. Conn made us go on in the room. 'Twas about dinner time when I went and Homer came in right after we went in the room. It seems so sweet to think of them being married. They made me stay to dinner, after dinner Homer went back to the store and Ethel & I went in her room and talked for about two hours. She told me every-thing. I love her as much as I could possibly love a girl friend. We understand each other as well as ever two persons did or do. We feel perfectly free to tell each other any-thing and know that the other one will understand. Her telling me about how happy she is, makes me almost wild to have my</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>darling with me forever. My feelings could not be controlled and I stopped just then and breathed a prayer to my God, the one that gives us what we ask for in faith and that is right and tears were shed. The only time I cry is when I am on my knees asking God to help us. Laurence came down about three oclock after me to go out to Pocas to pop corn and string it for the Xmas tree. Poca wasn't at home but soon came and Bell, Nena and May Bess were with her. Jim "kinder" had the "solomns". I don't think he much liked it because Ben came to see me last night. We were to go back to Pocas tonight but "twas so rainy I couldn't go. I wrote Jim a "wee" note and sent by Laurence.</p> <p>29th</p> <p>We were just eating breakfast this morning when the first S.S. bell rang so of course I didn't get off for S.S. but went over and went to our church with May & Miss Mag Coggins. Mr. Harris preached a Xmas sermon. As 'twas rainy there wasn't many there. Jim and I went out to see Homer and Ethel this aft. Webb came in and stayed with us until some-one suggested going to see the river, which is up. We went for Mat and we all went to see it. It is up the most it has ever been in years. 'Tis wonderful to think how it can rise so in so little time. It was up in some of the houses on the river,'twas over the R.R . The train, morning train, could just get as far as Univeter. We had a lot of fun. I think all the people in town and also all the factory people were walking on the R.R. and looking at the river. Jim & I stopped in with Homer and Ethel as we came back but didn't have long to stay. Pshaw! We are still "The Noble Four" if two of us are married. We didn't go to church tonight as 'twas so dark & rainy. I will allways remember this night on account of something that never happened before. Jim brought down a box of Champagne Wafers.</p> <p>30th</p> <p>Went over to the church this morning and helped to fix the things on the Xmas tree. There was a crowd over there all day especialy young folks. Went back over there after dinner and Jim and I covered some letters with tin-foil "Merry Christmas" and Poca and I tacked them on black calico and they were hung just in front of the tree, but up high so as not to hide any-thing. The tree was very pretty. I got a silver jewelry box off of the tree, of course didn't</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>expect much as our class have almost gotten off of that list. Miss Mag Cogging and I had a lot of fun stealing pop-corn off the tree and one eating it off of one end and one the other, while they were taking the things off and distributing them. Poca & Jim stopped in for awhile after we left the church but Jim didn't stay long 'cause he had to go home and cut some wood. He has had the mully-grubs most all day and talked to me so as to give me the blues, sorry about something that happened last night and of course if he was sorry so am I. Poca & Laurence made me play while they talked, after J. W. left.</p> <p>31st</p> <p>Didn't go any where at all today but stayed at home and made me a gown. Am staying at home tonight also for a wonder.</p>			

--	--	--	--	--

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
------------------------------	-------------	-----------	--------	---------------

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.39.24 Electronic Document	<p>Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary January 1902</p> <p>Jan. 1902</p> <p>1st</p> <p>Mama & Papa spent the day down on the farm, so that caused me to have to cook dinner and I didn't go any where in the morning. Pocca and I went out calling this aft. but found very few that we called on at home. Went to a party tonight down at Mr. Charlie Hassons, 'twas given in honor of his sister and niece who are visiting him. Hubert McAfee carried me. Had oranges, bananas, apples and cake for refreshments. It is now twelve and I have just gotten back.</p> <p>2nd</p> <p>Cant find my pencil tonight and 'tis too late to look for it, it is now about twelve, I am undressed sitting up in the bed writing. Took kind of an extra cleaning-up this morning and was busy over that most all the morning. Have been copying some quotations this aft. into my quotation book. Had an old gray horse that Papa has here, saddled about 3:00 this aft. and started to go for Neena Scott to go to ride with me but found her, Poca, Bell and Jennie at Mrs. Duprees and they made so much fun of my "Dollie Grey" that I just "hitched and lighted." Just for old times sake May and I went to walk late in the aft. Went to party tonight at Mr. Zeb Walkers. Ben Perry carried me. We had a very nice time, they have such a nice home. Ambrozia, cake and crackers were served during the evening.</p> <p>3rd</p> <p>Had just finish cleaning up this morning when Levale came down and said Mrs. Withers wanted me. I dressed, went up there and found Mr. Ethering the drummer. His wife came up from Woodstock with him, where she has been for the last few months. He is with a new firm in Philadelphia and has the loveliest line of spring and summer goods I ever saw and so much cheaper than the house, J. Regenstien, in Atlanta, that he did travel for. Poca and Bell came over the back way this aft. They were ridicoloris with dressing sacks on and their all torn up but we had fun all the same. I laughed 'till I hurt actualy. Poca, Bell, Nat & James W. came over tonight and stayed tell after eleven. Jim had a "complaint" last night and we every-one caught it.. Received letter from</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Whitfield wanting to renew our correspondence. He wouldn't send my picture I wrote to him for the other day.</p> <p>4th</p> <p>All the school girls went back this morning and nearly every girl in town was at the train. I rode back up with Foster, and all the other girls rode in the hotel hacks. I have been up at Mrs. all day today helping her select her goods. Think I will bathe in a few minutes and go to bed soon as I have been up so much at nights.</p> <p>5th</p> <p>There was an unusual crowd at church this morning, there being no services any where else in town. Mr. Harris preached such an interesting sermon on "The Forces for Evil and The Forces for Good" I made a fire in the front room this aft. but Jim didn't come till after I came home from the League. He wasn't well and didn't get up 'till after twelve, so he said, I felt disappointed and worried and we "got our backs up" but it didn't last long.</p> <p>He came over tonight, we didn't go to church owing to his not being well. W had kind of a fuss again tonight, but it didn't last long. When we fuss we don' t get mad 'cause we love each other too dearly. Oh! If I only could put my feelings into words, just to be a poet only long enough to make my darling feel my love for him exactly as I feel it. We made a "piecrust" resolution tonight for my sweet-heart not to come down so often, because--Oh! how I wish it could be different-- there is no hopes of our getting married any time soon. We couldn't in a year or two even if Jim could make a wife, because I am too young. So, we say, we are going to go on with other boys and girls and try to live without being together that much. We think that the more we are together the more we wish to be. As we said tonight there is no way under the sun to see our way through at present and what (?) has the future in store happiness or disappointment! We had some fun tonight along with our sorrow "If a certain thing doesn't happen we are going to get married anyway" and I told my sweet, "I was going to make him think it didn't happen just to get married"</p> <p>6th</p> <p>All three of the children started school this morning as we have a new teacher, Miss Myrt Brooks. I cooked dinner today. Nena Scott came down this aft. and we called on the young ladies at the Hussons and also on Miss Lewis of Cartersville who is visiting at</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Mrs. Galts. I have written tonight to May, May Bess, and Whitfield, also to Barbee & Smith for a book "The Sky Pilot" and topic cards for the League.</p> <p>7th</p> <p>I had to dress and go to town this morning for pins, thread, potatoes and a quilt pattern at Mrs. Dickinsons. I stopped in at Cousin Lois' and Aunt Hattie is up here and she came down with me. I also got a can of corn and tomatoes and made come fine beef soup and never cooked much else and Miss Treasia Freddnia of Waleska came in about dinner time and ate. She said she enjoyed it through. Pressed out some quilt scraps just after dinner. Mama says I've got to get to work. Went over to Pocas this aft. real late. While I was over there Nena Scott, Ben Perry and Hubert McAfee came. There were getting up a party out at Univeter. Chet Teasley was to carry Poca and Jim me, but Mrs. Garrison wouldn't let Poca go and I didn't want to go either because 'tis such dark nights and so cold. Am reading "Ben Hur" and 'tis so interesting.</p> <p>8th</p> <p>I have had a miserable head ache today. Cooked dinner and then stayed in bed all the aft. Jennie Coleman came down and went back up town and told Ben Perry I was in bed sick, he told Jim and Jim sent Poca down about dark to see what was the matter. I got up and eat super, have been up since but am going to bed directly. Mama thinks I may have what they have had upstairs, they called it chicken pox.</p> <p>9th</p> <p>"Mama hasn't got me broken out yet" but I still feel weak and bad though my head doesn't hurt nears so bad. Mrs. Hasson, Miss Hasson and Miss Powell called this morning but I didn't receive them because I felt too bad to dress. I didn't get up 'till about nine as I didn't seep much during the night. Laurence, Jennie and I went out in the cemetery target shooting. I didn't shoot much but read, carried "Ben Hur" out there and read. I hear the band playing tonight. Jim told me several days ago that they were going to practice up and play. I hear him blowing the old bass-horn. The S.S. class-meeting met at Bells tonight but I didn't feel like going.</p> <p>10th</p> <p>Papa told me this morning that he wanted me to get read by</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Monday and start to school over at the "R.N.C." at Waleska. 'Tis a very sudden notion with him, but that is the kind of notions he has "sudden ones". It has taken me so by surprise that I really haven't had time to think of it. He bought me a nice trunk this morning. Would be willing to go, for the trunk, if "I could come straight back" Went up to see Mrs. Withers just after dinner. She doesn't know what she's going to do with out me this coming season, and Oh! I did want to stay so bad, so bad. I was looking forward to it, we were going down to Atlanta to the opening together, she ordered several of her patterns from the Philidelphia house but of course she'll have to go to the opening. We had a long talk over it. Of course, if I can she wants me to go to school and of course I know 'tis for the best. I got me a black & white calico undershirt, some stockings and a tooth-brush this aft. Went over to see Poca, she and I went up to Nenas. We had a lot of fun and have been having here at home about "My going off to College" Of course I don't consider it going "off to college" but am just "going to school" Poca , Laurence, Jim, Nena, Jess and I are invited up to Mr. Campbells tonight. While we were eating supper here at home in came Homer and Ethel. Homer went back up to the store. I told Ethel I was going, when I got ready to dress, she followed along after me, "as of olden times". She went back up to the store with Laurence and I, we went by for Poca & James but they were gone so we traveled on. The first thing Jim said to me when I went in was, "And you're going off". We were not alone atall, so couldn't talk very much. As we were all in one room. He said "He bet Papa was sending me to school to keep him from coming down so much. I said if he was that he was missing it, 'cause we'll love each other that much the harder and when I do come home, which I'll do as often as I possibly can, we'll make up for lost time, besides we can write allright enough. If they don't send for me often, "I'll hail a waggon and come, guess I could stand to jolt for about eight miles" I just will see my man occasionally. He wants me to understand that every time the rules are off for any special thing that I have a standing engagement with him and I'll understand. How will I live for five whole months in a different town from my darling. It's true 't isn't very far, but still there's a comfort in knowing that he's right near me, in the same town and can get him to see me just any time. Tomorrow and tomorrow night the last time to even see him, maybe in two or three weeks. I can realize it, just wait "Diary" till I get over in the mountains with the "Hill-Billies" and then, have a "deep indigo blues" then I'll write. What a comfort to-put your thoughts down where you know no-one with ever see them, if you don't wish, while you're alive and won't care for it being seen after your dead.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>11th</p> <p>Have been making me my underskirt today and other little jobs. I'm not making any extra preparations for whose over there that I care for, besides if I must go, I'll do my best at studying. My folks don't know that I don't want to go, they'd be sure to say or think I didn't want to leave Jim. Of course that is the reason but "mums the word" with me. Poca came down for awhile this aft. We raced around town for awhile but got most blown away. Have washed my head tonight.</p> <p>12th</p> <p>Went to S.S. and the wind most blew me back before I could get there. Belle, Nena and Jennie came from S.S. with me, we went to church. Jim came down just a little while before the League bell rang, we attended the League. I resigned from Tres. place and Annie McAfee was elected. The topic cards and book we ordered came today. Albert V. came in about dark and stayed 'till the first church bell rang. Jim and I went to church, there wasn't so very many there as 'twas so cold. Jim and I had a lot of fun tonight but got real solemn about the time he started and I told him good-bye. He made me first say good -bye once for all and he was gone.</p> <p>13th</p> <p>Had to go get some medicine from Dr. Turk before I started this morning for my kidney trouble. Papa & I started about 8:30 and we most froze coming. Papa got out and run awhile to get warm. The branches and creek were frozen over. When we got here and got warm, we went up to the college with Mr. Sharp. Papa didn't stay long. I got my books that I would need, didn't recite any today, just found my lessons. There are over 200 enrolled. I entered Sophomore. I room with a Miss Lathem from Orange. We just board with Mrs. Sharp who lives here in the Hall. There are two other girls here but they do their own work. I think I shall like every-thing allright. I brought Jims and Ethels pictures with me and have them both in the mantel. Wonder what Prof. Sharp would say were he to see Jims picture sitting up there! Guess he would say "You had better take that down if you intend to study any". I am in Prof. Sharps room but recite most of my studies to Maj. West. Wrote to Mama, Jim and Barbee & Smith tonight.</p> <p>14th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Algenie Lathem, my room-mate and I got up early this morning to go and mail some letters before the mail left, but were too late. I have recited some of my studies today. Fannie DeLay who lives at Holly-Springs came back to school this morning . She is going to board here at the Hall and room with Algenie and I as there are two beds in this room. I am glad she is going to stay with us. I have known her most of my life. Rec. a letter from May & May Bess this aft. Have been studying real hard tonight. "We have got us a family now." Fannie is "Pa", Algenie is "Baby" and I am "Ma".</p> <p>15th</p> <p>Algenie moved upstairs today so Fannie ad I have the room all to ourselves and we are glad. Wrote to Jim again tonight. Fannie and I started about ten oclock to slip out and mail it so that he would get it in the morning but 'twas to dark. Fannie has some nuts, raisins and candy she brought from home and I had some cake, so we have been feasting tonight. We went to prayer meeting tonight.</p> <p>16th</p> <p>We got up real soon this morning and mailed our letters in time for them to go. I received a letter from Jim this aft. and I certainly was glad to get it. I have read and reread it. We have been studying real hard tonight.</p> <p>17th</p> <p>Fannye was sick this morning and didn't go to school 'till in the noon. I am not feeling very well myself. After school was over and our society had met, "The Phi Delta", Martha Latimer and I went for the mail. She asked me to go on down to the parsonage with her and I said " I haven't got no hat" and Mr. Aaron told me the critic of our class, Mr. Roach had put that down against me. I'll mind how I do and how I talk around him here-after. I went on with Martha any way and as we were coming back up the street, Harry Tolbert, Martin Maxwell and John Henry Walker were up stairs at the Walkers playing a violin, they raised the window and threw a great big stick of pepermint candy out to us. We over took Fannie and she went on with us down to the Mannings. Those boys over took us and we kind of "dilly dallied" down the street together all the way. Fannie and I came on back and went to the store. I got a pack of gum and a knife to sharpen pencils. Ollie Stanley came to see us tonight and I didn't get to study one bit but after she left I wrote a letter to Jim.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>18th</p> <p>Went to the office soon this morning and mailed my letter to Jim. We cleaned up our room generally this morning. I wrote two compositions this morning. We went for the mail and I received a short note from Jim, he said he just had ten minutes to write in. Fannye and I went down to Mrs. Mannings and Martha Latimer came back with us and spent the night with us. We went upstairs after supper in an empty room and cut up in general, played blind fold, turned somersalts on pillows on the floor and every thing else.</p> <p>19th</p> <p>We went to preaching this morning. The presiding elder Mr. Ledbetter preached. Instead of going to S.S. this aft. Fannye and I went out to preaching to a church about a half of a mile. We went more for the walk than any-thing. We attended the League tonight. It is now one oclock and we are still up. We have just finished some letters.</p> <p>20th</p> <p>Fannye and I sat up until two last night. I got up real soon, went and mailed two letters for Fannye and mine to Jim. I send my dirty clothes home to have them washed, by the mail-carrier. He came by and got them this morning. Harry Tolbert wrote me a note this morning to go with me on the 22nd. I cant answer him until Jim writes me whether or not he is coming. Jim said in the note I received from him Sat. that he would write me a long letter Sunday. So of course I expected it but alas! I didn't get it. I come to my room sat down and wrote to know the reason. It has turned real cold today. I received a letter from Mama, Linda and Bess. Also one from Barbee & Smith.</p> <p>21st</p> <p>When we go up this morning snow covered the ground but it begun melting so soon and by this aft. it was mud instead of snow. Received a letter from Jim today but he didn't say whether or not he was coming. I wish he would hurry and tell me so that I could answer Harrys note. I wrote Harry a note this aft. and asked him to give me another day to answer his note.</p> <p>22nd</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Received another letter from Jim today and also a short note from Poca. Jim says he doesn't think he can come over to the entertainment. So I answered Harrys note this aft. and told him I would go with him on the 22nd of Feb. Went to prayer-meeting tonight with three of the girl here at the Hall as Fannye stayed at home and studyed. I gave my note to Harry at prayer-meeting, as we were coming back he was passing us and I asked him to loan me a red cap he was wearing, he gave it to me and carried my hat off. I am "sorter" scared up about it as Miss May Sharp one of the teachers was walking along about that time and Fannye says it is against the rules for boys and girls to exchange hats. I think I will go down to the Mannings where Harry boards, in the morning and get my hat.</p> <p>23rd</p> <p>Martha brought me my hat at dinner. I wore Harrys cap up to the college but took it off when I saw Prof. Sharp coming. The mail carrier brought me some rubbers from home this aft. and said Papa said to be read to go home tomorrow aft. I am real glad. Fannye and I went to walk after school this aft.</p> <p>24th</p> <p>Papa sent word by the mail carrier yesterday and said for me to be ready and go home this aft. But it was so rainy I didn't look for him. School was over and the society had met and we were going after the mail and I saw Papa coming. I came home just threw my clothes in a valise and came on. We came through a real heavy fog near town and it was really damp air all the way and I took a very bad cold and head-ache. I had just gotten home when Rosa Garrison came in with a note from Poca saying Nena was going to have a few at her house that night and wanted me to come and Jim would come down for me. I didn't feel very much like it but I went. Jim "made out like" he was awful glad to see me and I "made out like I was awful glad to see him. It would have been so much nicer if we could have stayed at home.</p> <p>25th</p> <p>I cleaned up this morning, for the sake of old times. I dressed went out to the office and wrote a short letter to Fannye, took my shoes to the shoe-shop and stayed the rest of the morning with Mrs. Withers. She has sold out her stock of goods to Cobb and is going to work for him. She told me all about it. Went to the Edwards,</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Mrs. Conns, Miss Mag Coggins, Dr. Turks, Mrs. Hogans, Printing Office and Pocas this aft. Came back by Greens and got a quarters worth of candy to bring back with me. Cobb's store is real up to date looking. Mama asked Jennie Coleman to spend tonight with me, I don't know why she did it, as 'tis so inconvenient. I intended to study some tonight, brought all my books home with me. Just after supper, the three Edwards girls and Miss Jess Heard who is visiting them, came in. They stayed 'till about nine oclock. We had a great deal of fun. We popped corn and eat apples. Papa went to Jasper today and brought back a sack of apples. The band has been practicing tonight, 'tis real good music' I saw Jim at home this aft. He is right sick.</p> <p>26th</p> <p>Went to S.S. this morning tho' I didn't feel much like it. Nena and I went home with Poca from S.S. to see Jim, who was too sick to be out, all day. He looked real bad, he has grippe. I went to church. Papa and Bess brought me back over here this aft. We started as soon as dinner was over. I knew it wouldn't do me any good to stay at home as Jim couldn't come. Mrs. Garrison was in the room when I told him good bye and I didn't get to say a word. We got back over here just as the second S.S. bell was ringing, so I went on to S.S. as Papa & Bess went right back home. Fannye, Martha and I went to walk after S.S. We went clear on out of town out of sight of any houses and Garnet Sharpe and Harry Tolbert followed us and Harry told us to go back to Mr. Mannings and go in Martha's room and he would bring us some candy. Oh! Yes I got a note from Harry Friday morning at school and he told me this aft. he would expect to get an answer at church tonight. He gave me the cutest squirrel tail this aft. I told Jim all about Harry and I and showed him the note from Harry, he didn't say much but I could tell he didn't much like it. Fanneye and I went to church tonight, she gave Harry the note I wrote him after supper. I wrote to Jim tonight. I brought a jar of pickles & some apples home with me.</p> <p>27th</p> <p>Fannye and I both were real sick with our colds this morning and didn't get up till the third period bell rung this morning. Mrs. Sharp came in twice to see about us. Mr. Sharp got up and made several remarks about our being sick or rather that we were kind of playing off, at Chapple Exercise. It made Fannye so mad she has written to her father to come for her. We didn't go to school at all today. About a dozen girls have been in to see us today. I got</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>another note from Harry this morning and answered it by dinner and sent it by Martha and also sent him some pickles. Wrote to Laurence, Robert Steel, May and May Bess Scott this aft. Didn't get to mail Jims letter until after this mornings mail had gone. I know he'll be disappointed as I promised to mail it so he would get it this morning.</p> <p>28th</p> <p>Went back to school this morning. It was real rainy and muddy but went anyway. Received another note from Harry this morning. Mamye Peeples gave it to me, answered it when I came home at noon. Didn't get any mail today, half way expected a letter from my sweet-heart but didn't get it, am real anxious to know how he is. Fannye went to school this aft.</p> <p>29th</p> <p>We thought the second breakfast bell was the first, so were late to breakfast. We both attended school today. Received a letter from my darling today, he is some better but still not well. He says he does not care for me carrying on with Harry just so I didn't forget him, for me to go on and have a good time. He is so good and considerate. I just can't for some reason get my mind on my studies tonight.</p> <p>30th</p> <p>Mrs. Shrap is right sick today. I know my lessons very well today considering my not studying very much last night. Fannye and I went to walk after school through all the mud clear to the other end of the street to see Miss Mable Williams, but we are obliged to have some exercise. Wrote to Jim today at noon.</p> <p>31st</p> <p>It was so rainy today we were most tempted to stay away from school. I got an Advance today, one of the first Locals was that "Mr. Jim Garrison had been quite indisposed on account of Grippe". Went into Mr. Sharps room after supper and stayed awhile. When I came from school this aft. I almost had the blues. I lay down across the foot of the bed and stayed till Fannye came and then we partly undressed, got in bed and stayed until super. Have just finished a 22 page letter to "Mr. Garrison" Received a note from Harry today.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
------------------------------	-------------	-----------	--------	---------------

A 2006.39.25
Electronic Document

Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary February 1902

Feb. 1st

Fannye and I never got up 'till nine oclock this morning. It was raining and we didn't have any thing to do any-way. Fannye went back to bed just after dinner and has been in bed ever since, she is real sick with a head ache and says she is going home as soon as possible if she doesn't get any better. I feel sorry for her. Went for the mail this aft. The first time I have been out of the house since yesterday about four oclock and havn't been out since. Received a letter from Laurence he is still down in the country but thinks he will go home Wends. if he can. Also received a letter from Jim and Poca. I saw Mr. Hasson, a drummer from home, out at the store, he said I could go home with him but I wasn't prepared and then 'tis too bad weather. Mrs. Sharp is some better today. Have written to Poca, home-folks and Mrs. Withers tonight. Mailed my letter to James W. this aft. but it wont go until Monday, so I wish I hadn't mailed it so soon. I have a head-ache myself tonight. Have got to bathe study my S.S. lesson tonight. It is just pouring down rain, the sun has not shone in over a week.

2nd

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>I managed to get up for breakfast this morning, though Fannye hasn't been up hardly any today. Went to church this morning and the wind 'most tore me up. Wrote to Laurence after dinner. Went to S.S. this afternoon. A crowd of we girls went over to Miss Mae Sharpes after S.S., she played on the piano for us and we sang. She has the only piano that is in Waleska. Went to League tonight, came back home and read a lot of my old letters and notes to Fannye, The lamp almost went out on us and I slipped out on the back porch and got the oil-can and filled the lamp.</p> <p>3rd</p> <p>I over slept myself this morning. I had not more than gotten up when the first school bell rang. I wasn't there for chapple exercise but got there by first period by not eating any breakfast. We most froze to death, the first period in Miss Neece's room, there wasn't any fire and it is oh! so cold. I wrote to Harry at noon. Received an epistle from James W. this aft. Sent out my dirty clothes home by a darkey over here from home. Tonight three boys came up to see Mr. Sharp and he sent Harold in here and said "for me to come in there". I couldn't imagine what on earth he wanted. When I asked him "what he wanted", he said "I want you to talk to these young men" I shut the door and came back in my room and put on my collar & belt, went back in and sat down. We had a lot of fun over it. I don't know which were more teased, the boys, Mr. Sharp or I. Of course I didn't stay long.</p> <p>4th</p> <p>Fannye went home this morning. I am very lonely tonight. I am sorry Fannye is gone, but she was sick so much that she couldn't do justice to her studies. She was a real sweet girl, we had a good deal of fun as room-mates. I am all by myself tonight but have been so busy studying that it is not as bad as I thought 'twould be. Rec. letter from Linda today. She and Irene, both have chicken pox. Went down to see Ollie and Mary Haney after school. We had a call meeting in our society this aft. to see about our colors for the coming entertainment.</p> <p>5th</p> <p>Allie the darkey here, all most failed in waking me this morning. I think she called about two or three dozen times. I managed to get my room in very good order and off to school in time. I am so sleepy now I can scarcely sit up and I don't know any of my</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>lessons. Rec. a note from Harry today. Mr. Edwards gave it to me and I half way believe Maj. West saw him. I answered the note at noon 'cause I wanted to tell Harry what to tell them if they got us up before the faculty. The men of the faculty bought a wild turkey out in town today and are going to invite the ladies of the faculty and have a turkey dinner here at Mr. Sharps day after tomorrow (Friday). "So I'll be in it." Received letter from Jim, Poca, Mrs. Withers and May this aft. Ollie Haney and I went to walk after school and went out of town apiece and Harry and Guy Roberts followed us but they didn't stay long with us until we saw some-one coming and left them, or rather they left us, we came back down the street and they slipped thro' the woods and were sitting on the porch at Guys boarding house when we passed, they raised their hats and spoke as nicely as if they hadn't seen us at all that day.</p> <p>6th</p> <p>I woke by myself this morning real soon. Received an invitation from the social committee of the League at home this aft. to a social meeting of the League for tomorrow night. Walked home from school with Martha , we went to walk up the street out of town and got some tooth-brushes. We have a case of chicken pox and rosella here at the Hall. Mrs. Sharp has chicken pox and Pearl Cristian rosella. Wrote to Jim at noon. Received a note from Harry tonight, it amused me very much.</p> <p>7th</p> <p>At our society meeting today, we two girl societies agreed to go in together and get up an entertainment real soon for the boys. I didn't get one bit of mail today, not even the Advance. "Pol" Haney came from school with me but didn't stay very long. They had a turkey supper today instead of dinner. Every-thing was very nice. Dr. Moore was toast master and also "turkey carver". he sat at the foot of the table; Mr. sharp at the head; Maj. West, Miss May Sharp and I on one side; Miss Neece, Mr. Lon Moore and Miss Fredonia on the other side. We went by a programme. All had toasts. Mine was to the faculty, "here's to the faculty of R. N. C . for this kindness shown to me, associated with this turkey fine, I will ever keep my teachers in mind" Kind of a pun. Every-thing passed off very nicely. The toasts were very good. Mr. Sharp carried me up to the college just as sone as we finished supper. The Hagood boys had a mock trial. Mr. Sharp didn't stay. There wasn' t any of the faculty there, but the boys and girls did allright.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>I gave Harry a note that I wrote this aft. after school. They tried Joe Timmons for murdering a tramp. They had eight of we girls and four boys on the jury. When we went into the jury room to make a verdict there were eight of us against four, against the prisoner, but the other four would not give up, so announced it a miss trial. It was all very interesting, just like sure enough court. Mr. Maxwell was Sheriff. I told him he made such a good one he ought to run against Papa. When we came home from the trial, the "turkey eaters" were playing caroms and Tiddledy-winks.</p> <p>8th</p> <p>I expected Papa to come for me this morning, but he didn't, but I received a letter from all of them at home except Papa. Mama said he had to go off today and couldn't come. I was right glad of it 'cause I would have had so little time to have stayed. I wrote to Papa if he came not to come 'till this morning 'cause I wanted to stay for the supper and trial. Have stayed in my room most all day. Ozzie and I went for the mail, then to Mrs. Fergusons and to Mrs. Mannings. Mrs. Ferguson gave us some popcorn and I then went to Mrs. Haney's and borrowed their popper. "Gene, Ozzie, Pearl and I popped and eat corn tonight. I have just come down stairs and am going right to bed as my fire is most out and it is so cold.</p> <p>9th</p> <p>I was dressed and ready to go to church this morning and some-one knocked at the door, it was Papa. He brought my clean clothes over, he stayed all day. We went to church. His coming over did me heaps of good, he told me all the news. Mary Hutchins father also took dinner here today and Mary came up after dinner and she and I rode on ahead of Mr. Hutchinson and Papa to Mr. Fergusons, where Mary boards, then we got out and Papa got in his buggy, and they went on to Canton. Mary and I came on back to S.S. Then Ollie, Mary Haney and myself went home with Mamye Peebles and stayed quite awhile. Harry wrote me a note while I was there and gave it to Mamye to give to me. Ozzie and I went to the League tonight, we exchanged hats and wore them. I have written to Jim and a note of thanks to Annie Mc for my invitation to the social meeting of the League.</p> <p>10th</p> <p>Answered Harry's note at noon. Received a letter from Jim this aft. He was very much hurt 'cause I didn't come home this week, said</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>all kinds of things, he had the blues. I sat down and wrote him a letter and mailed it this aft., hope it will make him feel better.</p> <p>11th</p> <p>The two girls societies asked Mr. Sharp if we might have an entertainment in about a month from now to "kinder pay back the boys". He and Maj. consented. We will just have it some Friday night. Received a letter from Mary Bess Scott today. I went up in Ozzies and Pearls room and slept with them tonight. Mary Haney came home from school with me this aft. Wrote to Harry tonight in answer to a note I received this morning.</p> <p>12th</p> <p>Received letters from Lawrence and Jim this aft. Jim has "sorter" got over fealing bad but he still thinks I am not loving him much now. The committee from the two societies met here at my room this aft. to make out a programme. I was put on a debate and also to sing. Ozzie and I went to prayer-meeting tonight.</p> <p>13th</p> <p>We had a regular singing at dinner. Martha Latimer played the organ, which is in Mr. Sharps room , Willie Manning and I and about two dozen boys were standing around the organ singing. Mamye Peeples gave me a note from Harry this morning. As there are no desks in Miss Neece's room and she was going to have examination of the Seniors in Literature, she came down and took posesion of Mr. Sharps room and he went up in her room. We had lots of fun, she didn't keep much order. She had me to hear our English lesson as she was busy and I got so amused in it. Prof. wasn't up stairs when we went up to our Nat. Philosophy and we stayed up there the whole period having fun. We have had an easy time all around today don't know how it will agree with us though as we certainly are not used to it. Didn't get any mail today for a change. Miss Fredonia Blannton, primary teacher had an oysster stew tonight and invited me down, we had it all to ourselves. I enjoyed it ever so much. Wrote to Papa this aft. to be sure and come for me tomorrow. Have written a 13 page note to Harry tonight. He is so cute. I am afraid I am half way in love with him, but poor Jim what would he do. I do actualy fear that I don't love Jim as much as I did. If I were to quite loving him, how and what</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	would I do?			
	14th			
	<p>I received a comic valentine from Canton today. Mary and Fain Hutchinson came up to the Hall to board, today. Mary will room with me. She is younger than I but is real jolly and am glad she is with me. Papa carried Mr. Hutchinson over to his home today and also went on other business and came back thro here for me this aft. but it has been snowing most all day and was sleeting then so I decided not to go. Papa just left it with me. It was during our Bible Class that he came and I went back in and actualy sat there and tears came in my eyes, I was so mad at myself afterwards for not going. Mary and I went clear to Mr. Fergusons after school in the snow. We came back and Ozzie joined us and we made us a sled of a chair and had a lot of fun riding. John Collins and Roy Williams came along and hellped us pull for a long time. We have been in Mr. Sharps room tonight playing caroms.</p>			
	15th			
	<p>Mary and I got up soon this morning, the snow was about up to the shoe tops. We cleaned up our room and then got out in the snow before breakfast. Maj. West promised we girls yesterday he would carry us rabbit hunting today, so according to promise he came while we were eating breakfast. Mary and I went down for Miss Neece and the girls down the street. While waiting for Miss Neese to get ready the boys rode us on a sled and we had so much fun, but we have had nothing but fun today. We cane on back up to the Hall. There were twelve girls, Miss Neese & Maj. There was a crowd of boys at the store and we started to have a snowball battle but Maj. wouldn't let us. We went about a mile. We killed two rabbis. Maj. tore up his gun into pieces for the girls to carry and two girls carried one rabbit. When we came in town we got on the campus and just yelled and Maj. left us there and we just yelled cheering him. While hunting we had fun catching a mole. Each one of us got a rabbits foot or ear for a souvener. Maj. carried us sled riding this aft. I have snowballed today till I'm sick of it. We have had all kinds of fun, so much I cant put it all down. Harry went to Canton this aft. to go home to stay 'till about Monday.</p>			
	Sixth Volume - 1902			
	16th			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>I got enough of the snow yesterday and haven't been out atall today only to the league tonight. Have written to May, May Bess Miss Lizzie Burke and Papa and Mama today. I am so sore today I can scarcely move. The moon is shining on the snow tonight, 'tis perfectly beautiful. How I wish a picture could me made of it!</p> <p>17th</p> <p>Pearl Christian and I exchanged skirts this morning. Hers comes about to my shoe tops. I parted my hair, combed it back and tied it with a ribbon and was "a little girl". My skirt was long on Pearl, she done her hair up and was "a young lady." Every body said we both looked better by the change. They sent me my clean clothes from home and also some walnuts. Miss Lizzie Burke sent me the red and white ribbon colors for our society today also. Expected letters from both Jim and Harry but didn't get them.</p> <p>18th</p> <p>I got a "rip and tuck" on all my lessons today, or rather the whole class did, I studed last night but still I didn't know them. Received my letter from Harry and Jim this aft. Jim's was so sweet and nice . Harry sad he would be home in a day or two.</p> <p>19th</p> <p>Knew my lessons very well today. Wrote to Jim this aft. and after supper and got Fain to go mail it for me. The Juniors got the orator of he Senior class speech which he was to speak day after tomorrow night at the entertainment. They went to his room and broke the lock of his trunk and got it. I don't hardly think that was fair.</p> <p>20th</p> <p>We found out this morning that they did not break into the trunk but got it off of the mantle in his (the other boy's) room. They got up and read it this morning at opening exercise. Poor Hoyl he'll have another to write by tomorrow night. The Juniors are a sharp crowd. I just then heard some one or rather several just yelling. I'll bet the Juniors have the Seniors tree. Harry was to come today and a boy from here went to Canton for him but he didn't come. The boy said he was sick, I don't know how he knew. I guess I'll be without a Harry tomorrow night but perhaps I can "pick up" some-one else. I have had a lot of fun today. Everything has been</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>funny. We had a lot of fun tonight in my room, we girls and Fain, dancing and cutting up in general. Miss Nanie Byrd made a "Tall Betsie" and came down and got after us, we did some tall screaming and running.</p> <p>21st</p> <p>The Juniors did not get the Seniors tree last night but they had a lot of fun trying. The Juniors had kind of a mock exercise the last period this morning. They got them a sweet gum tree, a small one and the whole school marched out and they planted it. Then we came back in and they had exercises and called out the historian and all the leaders by the senior leaders names. It was real funny. The Senior boys were out digging the hole for their tree and they wouldn't come near. I half way expected Linda over today but Garnette Sharp went over for Mrs. Sharfer sister and I told him to go down home and see if Linda was coming. He said Mama said that it was too bad weather and that she (Linda) had had a chance to catch measles. Garnett brought me a note from Harry written at the Drug Store at home saying that he would be home and be up some time this aft. if the engagement was still allright and he wanted an answer. I answered it and sent it down to Mrs. Mannings, he had gotten home by that time. The Seniors planted their tree this aft. about four. Every one in school, from least primary child to the Seniors put in a shovel of dirt. Harry was up there and asked me after 'twas over if I wanted to go to ride. We went. It was misting rain all the time but the buggy had a top to it. Harry is such a case. Martha Latimer came up here this aft. and stayed till we went to the entertainment. Mack Barron carried Mary; Roy Williams, Martha; and of course Harry carried me. We brought them back in our room, cleaned it up nicely. They just cheered Harry and I when we went in. The exercise were very intresting. Estelle Manning our societies speaker did fine, so did the others. When we came back home it was s few minutes after nine. Mr. Barron and Harry went out to the store and got two boxes of oysters and two of potted ham, some crackers and a dozen eggs. I went in the kitchen and got salt, peper, two bowls, spoons, forks and a saucer, also the kettle to boil our eggs in. We had a regular feast, every-one eat oysters out of the same bowl, for a fact. We had so much fun. The rules were just off 'till eleven but Harry & Mack stayed 'till after twelve. I don't know what Mr. Sharp will do with us. It is now about one, thank goodness, tomorrow is</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Saturday and we can sleep. Just to think the rules are off no longer, I actually feel like crying.</p> <p>22nd</p> <p>Mary and I did not get up till ten oclock this morning. We cleaned up our room and then went and eat a little bit. I went out to the store with Mrs. Sharp and back again with Mary Powers. Mary P. and I went into the school house to get a glove that Mary left last night and the mud in the room was actually an inch thick. Mary asked me to come to see her this aft. In going home she met Harry and she told him I was going to come to see her this aft. & he said he and Mr. Maxwell would come over. Maj. West came in the store this morning and Clarence Cowart and John Henry Walker were standing talking to us. Harry wrote a note wanting to know if it would be alright with me for he and Mr. Maxwell to come to Marys this aft. John Collins came to the well for water right after dinner, he was helping clean out the college, and he and I got to throwing water at each other. I got the best of him. I went down to Marys and they came and stayed real late. If the faculty get hold of it they will make it warm for us, they wont find it out unless some one reports us. I have written to Harry tonight. I must write to Jim tomorrow sure.</p> <p>23rd</p> <p>Wrote to Mrs. Withers this morning. Went to church, S.S. and League. After S.S. a crowd of we girls went to walk, came back to Mrs. Powers. We also went over to see Lycurgus Abercrombie a boy who was in school but that is sick now.</p> <p>24th</p> <p>Received an answer to my note at noon. Also received a letter from Jim. He has got his feathers up terribly. He didn't much like the way I wrote my last letter but I cant help it. Maj. West got after me this morning for talking to those boys out at the store Saturday . He also got after Mary, Clarence and John Henry, each of us separately. He talked very nice to me. They didn't do any thing with us excepting him talking to us. He said "he didn't hardly consider it enough to get after us about but Mr. Sharp asked him to speak privately to each of us today, as he (Mr. Sharp) was sick all today" Answered Harrys note and wrote to Mama tonight.</p> <p>25th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Mr. Sharp went to Canton today, he carried my letter to Mama. He has a case in court, this being court week, he went and is not coming back until tomorrow. I am glad he is gone as 'twill give me a rest, as he is allways teasing me. The Haygood boys are going to have an entertainment some time next month and I am one of the characters in the play, or rather they want me to be. Harry is a Pierce and some of the boys in the play have said they would go with me while practicing and beat Harry out, so for that and other reasons Harry doesn't want me to be in it. I am quite undecided. Harry gave Fain a note to me this evening, I have answered it tonight. Being president of our society I sent for two small plays for the little entertainment we girls societies are going to have for the boys in about a week or two.</p> <p>26th</p> <p>Harry did not come to school this morning but I got a note from him saying "if I valued his friendship or love I would not for his sake be in the play, that he heard something else last night At dinner three of the Hagood boys and one that is in the play, came to me and said if they were me that they wouldn't be in it under the circumstances. They are having quite a time of it, half of the Haygoods against the other half, they are cross wise about something. I wrote just a short note at dinner and gave it to Harry who was back in school, telling him I wouldn't be in it. I wrote him a long note just after school, explaining everything and telling him the things I had heard. I gave it to him at prayer meeting tonight. He wanted to come to my room tonight and talk it over with me but I was afraid for him to. I am afraid I will make a good many of the boys mad with me by not being in it but to help Harry out I am not. As Pres. of our society I received an invitation from the Pierce Society to our society tonight to attend the mock trial given by them Friday night week.</p> <p>27th</p> <p>The officer of the day rang the school bell to soon this morning. I hadn't gotten up when the first one rang and we were just eating breakfast when the second one rang. Mr. Sharp had to run to get up there in time. It has been pouring down rain all day. I am so afraid I wont get to go home tomorrow. Mama told Mr. Sharp they were going to send Ben Perry after me. I will "die" if I don't get to go home tomorrow. I got the sweetest note today from Harry thanking me for not being in the play and that "it made him love me more and more" I have answered it tonight.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>28th</p> <p>I came home the second period before dinner and bathed and dressed so when they came for me I would be ready. When I went in to dinner there was a man from near Keithsburg in there eating and he said that they couldn't possibly come for me from home because the river was up so high they couldn't cross. I was heart broken. He said though that he was going back this aft. and that he passed right by the Keithsburg station and that I might go with him and take the five oclock train and get home. I knew Martha Latimer was intending to go home also so I went up to the school house and saw her and we decided to go home that way. The man had brought some corn over to Mr. Sharp and was driving four horses. Martha and I sat on our valises in the back of the wagon. We had a lot of fun. There was an ear of corn in the wagon. We got it and played hull gull most all the way. It commenced raining on us just before we got there and we didn't have an umbrella but both crawled under the mans overcoat. Some people named Dowda live right at the station. We went on up to their house and stayed a few minutes till train time. The train was late. We waited out at the station till dark and it didn't come. So went back up to the house , eat super and way after awhile we thought we heard the train blow, it was a freight thought. So we give up going tonight. There are three very nice girls in the family.</p>			

A 2006.39.26
Electronic Document

Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary March 1902

March 1st

We got up real soon this morning. We went down and got on the shopping train. Jess McLain was on. He had been to Blue Ridge. "Peg" (Martha) went on to Woodstock. I rode up in one of the hacks. My coming from Waleska on the train has been a perfect joke. Papa was just fixing to go after me. Ethel , Poca & Leo and Mary (who came home this morning) have all been to see me today. Ben Perry also. I got a letter from Mary Fri. morning saying to be sure and come home this week 'cause she was coming. She brought a cousin of hers, who is in school with her, home. Miss Miriam

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Acree is visiting Foster. She visited her last winter. Mary asked me to come over there tonight. Hubert McAfee was to come for me, but several of the boys couldn't come so Foster just sent word for not any of them to come, but May Coggins and I went over and May, Miss Mirian and Foster dressed in pants. We opened the folding doors between the parlor and dining room and put meal on the floor and danced. We did most everything imaginable. We all walked home with Miss Mag, the girls with their pants on. It was real late, but 'tis a thousand wonders we didn't meet some one. I got to laughing so I could hardly go. We were all so amused. We went and come without meeting a soul, luckily. We had a lot of fun.</p> <p>2nd</p> <p>I cleaned up this morning, it seemed so strange. Went to S.S. Jim was standing out on the steps, he shook hands with me. We talked for a few minutes and then went in. He asked if I still loved him. I had to say yes. He had on a new suit and looked very nice. Nena, Poca and Jennie came from S.S. with me. Jim came down after dinner. He saw, and felt that I didn't love him as I had and asked me about it. I had to own it partly, and oh! I don't know what passed. He left to come back tonight. I went out to Ethels after he left and talked it over with Homer and Ethel. "They, of course, didn't know my heart, but if I didn't love Jim as I had and knew that we could never marry, that they would break off." It was dark when we quit talking and Homer walked home with me. I didn't eat any supper. Chet Teasley came in and stayed a few minutes. Jim came. He and I didn't go to church. We had a sad, sad time of it. He finally found out, by asking me different questions, my real feelings. Oh! He is heart-broken, he is ruined. I hated (God only knows, how much) to let him know and still I couldn't deceive him. I cried like a child, he was so torn up and to think I did it all. He says he will never know another happy day, God help him to. I don't know what caused me to not love him anymore. He was so sweet and good to me tonight that it all most brought back the love. I pity him from the depths of my heart. He did not get mad and say rash things but caressed me with a worshipng love, would to God that I could have returned it for his sake. He has been so good and nice to me since we last made up. If I only could put it all down. Everything he said, his looks, but it will allways, allways be as yesterday to me. I believe I could renew all the love but I know while things are as they are 'tis best to never have any more to do with him as a sweetheart. It has never been for the best. We could never in the near future anyway, be more than sweethearts.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>My folks allways have had higher aims for me than Jim. He is allright but hasn't a cent more to his name than his daily labor and will never have as long as he has his mother and sisters to support. Besides I am to young to settle down with anybody yet. Jim is realy the first boy I ever went with and the only sweetheart, since I have been older. I may find when I get older, some-one that I love, and that has something. A am so afraid tho' that I will be payed back for this someday, (tho' I cant help it) I am afraid I will love someone and they can't return it, but Precious Father that knowest us best alltogher for me not to love him or rather for us not to love each other. I told him tonight if he could only not love me, he says he will love me till he dies. He gave every good wish possible. He said "Clara do when you marry, marry somebody that is worthy of you" He loves me so good. Oh! I do hope and pray that I did what was right. How I did hate to wound him that way and he knew. I pity him from the depths of my heart and allways have, and more so now. I can not know whether or not 'tis best for me not to love him. Oh! If he just didn't love me. It all (my love for him) may return some day but now it is not for the best. Precious Father guide me.</p> <p>3rd</p> <p>I went to see Poca this morning also Jennie. Saw Mrs. Withers in at Cobbs. She came back from Atlanta Sat. night, where she was getting up their patterns. Cobb has a very pretty store and cheap goods. Papa had to go off today so I had to hire a team from the stable to come back. Chet Teasley brought me back. Found Mary Hutchinson with mumps and Fain also sick. Chet put my purse in his pocket, forgot and carried it back with him.</p> <p>4th</p> <p>We stood examination in Natural Philosop0hy this morning. Am anxious to know what I will get on it, there were some questions I couldn't answer. Received a note from Harry. He wrote about how he missed me while I was at home and many other sweet things. Martha came back this morning.</p> <p>Chet sent my purse back to me this aft. through the mail.. He put a little note in it asking my pardon for carrying it off. Fain is real sick but Mary is almost well of mumps. I am feeling real bad myself. Answered Harrys note tonight.</p> <p>5th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Harold, Mrs. Sharps little boy, broke out with roseola this morning. Mary and Fain are better. Harry went home from school sick this morning. I just can't study tonight from some reason.</p> <p>6th</p> <p>We took up botany today. I think it will be real interesting if we can get up the plants. Wrote to Lawrence today at dinner. Several of the girls a committee came down to my room this aft. and we were seeing some thing about the entertainment we are going to have sometime in April. Received a letter from May Bess Scott this aft. We sat up stairs on the porch to study after school. I hollowed at every boy that passed, don't know what the faculty would do it they heard me.</p> <p>7th</p> <p>No one recited this aft. except the girls and Maj. West, Mr. Sharp and all the boys are out working on the campus. They are going to terraces it off and six walks and plant it in grass. It has been needed for so long. They are going to work all day tomorrow. We girls didn't recite any thing but Bible this aft. All the classes recited to Miss Neese. Our society met this aft for the first time since I have been president. Something has prevented every Fri. We didn't do much. I read out the programme for our entertainment. I guess we'll have it about the 17th of April, about two weeks after the Haygood play. I went down to Bell Mannings after school and we went after us some tooth brushes. The Pierses had a mock trial tonight. It was fine. Harry was solicitor-general, he made a good speech. I was on the jury. Much to my sorrow they found the murderer or rather the one that was being tried for murder, not guilty. I never did give in but the majority got it. Four of us said he was guilty, Martha L. Miss May Sharp, Jessie Manning and myself. When "Bill" and I came from getting our tooth brushes, we stopped in at Mr. Powers, to see Mary who has had the mumps and her brother a young doctor and a friend of his from Roswell were there. They were very nice looking, we had a lot of fun.</p> <p>8th</p> <p>I had cleaned up the room nicely and was sitting down copying my Nat. Philosophy examination paper and Gene Lathem came to the door and said there was a boy out there wanted to see me. I went out there and who should I see but Laurence? I was so surprised. He had been in Canton since Wendsday. They have sold out</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>everything in Piedmont, and are going to move to Talapoosa and Uncle Sam, Arthur and Laurence are going into business there; general merchandise. I am glad. Laurence came up to see Aunt Minnie about her park. He may stay and work in the printing office at Canton until they move, in April. All we girls and Laurence went out to the P. O. this aft. Maj. West saw me walking by Lawrence and looked at me as hard. I rode as far as Mrs. Mannings with Lawrence when he started home. I got "Bill" to come and spend the night with me. We went out to the store after we came up here and got some candy. After supper I dressed up in Fains uniform and all the girls came down in our room and we have had so much fun. Pearl C. was school teacher, we also had a singing school. Some one knocked at the door, Mr. Sharp was gone and Mrs. Sharp was in here with us. We made Gene carry a lamp and go to the door, it was Harry Tolbert wanting to see Fain, he went on upstairs, directly some one knocked at our room door, we "sho" did scoot, I got in the closet. It was Fain and Harry. Of course we wouldn't let them in, cause the girls were fixed up just as terrible as could be. After they left, we went up in Pearls and Ozzies room and told jokes. We have had a lot of fun. Martha brought me a note from Harry today, first one I have gotten in several days as he has been sick. Laurence said Jim told him that I had "knocked his eye out." Poor fellow I promised to write to him but havn't yet.</p> <p>9th</p> <p>I wrote to Jim this morning as he asked me to. I wrote just kind of an "explanatory" letter. I never think of him now, what has changed me, I can't tell. Just to think how I used to love him and now, so changed. We went to church this morning. I went down to Willies after dinner, they, the boys and all were in the parlor. I got so mad at Harry, he is allways fussing and cutting at me. We went from there to S.S. and then Willie Mary Powers and I raced all over the streets. We went to church tonight. I have just finished a note to Harry. I will be a perfect ignoramus in my recitations tomorrow as I havn't studdied one bit. Today has been beautiful. I have been wearing a white shirt waist with my jacket today.</p> <p>10th</p> <p>The boys did not get through work on the campus Sat. so they have</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>been working all day and finishing. It is improved so much. When the grass comes up 'twill be a decided change. They have certainly worked hard, plowing, harrowing; hauling sand, gravel, rich dirt and grass. They have laid off the walks nicely. I went over to Miss May Sharps to see about a song for our little entertainment. She says she wants me to sing at the Haygood entertainment.</p> <p>11th</p> <p>I have recited horrid lessons today. Hoyle Reinhart was so kind as to give Martha L. and I some candy. This morning as I got thro reciting Botany, Martha gave me a note, as I thought. I had to go right on into Maj's. room to recite Ceasar, when I came from there I went into the closet in the hall to open. Terrors! When I opened it a horrid old lizzard dropped out. They said I screamed but I don't think I did, the old thing went crawling off under some trash in there, and I sho did get out of there . That rat, Harry, was standing out in the hall just bending double laughing; he did it. I wrote my monthly composition this aft; "The Battle of Life". Mary and I were up in Pearls and Ozzies room after supper; we heard some one knock at the front hall door and then heard them going off of the porch, we went out on the porch upstairs to see who it was. It was Harry Tolbert, he heard us stumbling over some chairs up there and hollered at us. About that time Mr. Maxwell came up, he asker us if Pearl was going to practice the play, while Ozzie went to ask her, Mr. Maxwell said he could climb the porch post. I said he couldn't so to prove it, he did and just about the time he got up, up walked Mr. Sharp, who had been down the street. He wanted to know what that meant, no one would say a word and I had to explain matters. Mr. Sharp went on in and Mr.Maxwell shot down that post. We came down stairs to explain fully to Mr. Sharp how it was. Pearl Christian commenced crying, I wouldn't have cried for money. Mr. Sharp said "If that was the way he would say no more about it" I know Mr. Maxwell and Harry are scared in an inch of their lives.</p> <p>12th</p> <p>Mr. Maxwell wanted to know this morning "what Mr. Sharp was going to do? He said he sho was scared. Spent most of the dinner period in getting up some seed for our Botany lesson and putting them in water to soak and sprout. Mary Powers, Evye Fincher and I went to see Claud Chandler this aft. who has been sick for two or three weeks. He is in my class, Soph. Wrote to Harry real late this</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>aft. in answer to one I got from him this morning, the one I got this morning was so cute. We went to prayer meeting tonight.</p> <p>13th</p> <p>We have been standing examination in Rhetoric all day. It was not so hard but so long. Went down to "Poll" Haneys this aft. She and I are to write letters and read to the society tomorrow aft. Karl Carpenter let me have a Ceasar Interlinear today. 'Tis mean to use it but Latin doesn't do much good anyway.</p> <p>14th</p> <p>Maymae gave me a note from Harry today, there was so much of it and was written on such stiff paper that it was in two envelopes. It was cute as could be, as they allways are, he declares his love for me over and over in all his notes, Maj. West had the school to come in Mr. Sharps room this aft. and said that the boys had worked so nicely on the campus that the rules would be off for tonight at the spelling match which Mr. Sharp said this morning we would have, we also choose the sides this morning at Chapple Exercise. Harry and I happened to get on the same side. Harry made a date with me as soon as they said the rules would be off. Mrs. Sharp, Harrold and Collene went to Marietta this aft. Mrs. Sharp went to find her a cook. Mary and I will do the cooking while she is gone. Mr. Sharp carried them to Canton to take the train. There were five couples at the Hall tonight. Mr. Maxwell who was Pearls company brought his violin and harp with him We five couples went in together. Harry and I agreed to both miss our first words and sit down, we did it. After they got through spelling the first time Harry and I left, we met Mr. Sharp going up to the college. We came back in my room and sit down and had barely sat down when some one knocked. "Twas Mr. Sharp. He said he thought we had better go back to the college, but we just wouldn't do it; he said then for us to make up a fire in the hall and he would stay down here with us. It made Harry and I so mad we didn't know what to say, like I couldn't behave my self well enough to stay in a room with a boy. I got so mad, I gave him back as good as he sent. Harry and I got along so nicely tonight, he told me he loved me again and again and I believe he is sincere. I told him I returned it, and I meant it. I loved Jim but there was no hopes for the future it will be different in this case. We got into real earnestness. The boys stayed till almost twelve.</p> <p>15th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Mr. Sharp eat breakfast and dinner at his mothers but eat supper here. Martha spent today and is spending tonight with us. We wanted Maymae to come tonight but she wasn't feeling well enough. Martha and I cooked dinner and if it was us everything was good. We didn't eat breakfast 'till about ten and dinner about two and also had late supper. I began to write to Harry this aft. and havn't finished it yet. Wrote to Mama this morning. The more I think of Mr. Sharp coming after Harry and I, the madder it makes me. I have found out that Maj. West was realy the cause of it and that he was fixing to send the officer of the day after us and Mr. Sharp came. Papa sent me a pistol yestarday by Mr. Sharp to use if "the goblins got after me". I have laughed tonight 'till I am hoarse. I put on pants and Fain put on a waist and skirt and he looked perfectly ridiculous. I got on the floor and turned somersault, I told Fain he couldn't do that under his present circumstances. Mr. Sharp came in but I wouldn't let him see me.</p> <p>16th</p> <p>Martha and I cooked breakfast this morning and Mary cleaned up. Finished my note to Harry this morning, wrote to May Bess Scott and Jim. It is almost impossible for me to write to Jim since we busted up but he wants me to and I don't want him to be mad. Mary took dinner with Ethel Walker, so that just lift Fain and I. I stayed in bed and read most all the aft. Never dressed until time to go to the League tonight. I have had the blues so bad yesterday and today. I hate to be this way . I just don't know what to do or what I want. I feel miserable.</p> <p>17th</p> <p>Mr. Sharp tried to make me go to school this morning but I wouldn't do it. I stayed here and cooked dinner. The second period before dinner Mary came down and went out to the store to get some butter, Harry was out there and gave her a note to me, 22 pages in two envelopes. He certainly loves me without a doubt. He made a confession to me. He told me a story about something Friday night, so he wrote and told the truth and all about it. 'Twas about a crowd of boys he among them, getting drunk Thursday night before the mock trial Friday night. He made an honest confession and vows he will never touch it again. He is young, his father and mother are dead, he needs advise. I am going to help him as best I can. Mr. Sharp came about dinner time, she "sho" did bring her a cook. I would hardly speak to Maj. in my recitations this aft. I am so mad at him. I have been answering Harrys note</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	and have studied scarcely any.			
	18th			
	I sat by Harry on a long bench by the stove, this morning at opening exercises and Mr. Sharp looked at us as hard. There is a "one horse" photographer in town, we girls at the Hall were going to have our pictures made on the porch but 'twas getting too late. We are going to have them made tomorrow aft. tho'.			
	19th			
	Maj. West gave me five demerits for chewing gum in his room this aft. We had our pictures made this aft, we "Hall girls". Went to prayer meeting tonight. I had to play, "my little Harry" held the lamp for me.			
	20th			
	Harry was Officer of the Day, today, he wrote me a note and headed it "Officer of the Day". He looked so nice in his uniform. He gave me a picture of he, John Collins and Mr. Maxwell, this morning, it is as cute as can be, their positions are so cute. Willie Manning and I went out to Miss May Sharps to practice a quartet for the Haygood entertainment tonight. It is right pretty. A Mr. Habrick and Mr. Anderson will sing it with us. Mary is off spending the night and I am staying with Pearl & Ozzie.			
	21st			
	I havn't half way known my lessons today 'cause I have been thinking about going home. Miss Rebie almost "got my grease" I couldn't recite one bit of my history. Papa came for me this aft. It was drizzling rain and the wind blowing very hard and I took a dreadful cold. Papa has kind of a rising in his head which has troubled him a great deal. Alice Dobbs of Woodstock, Nat Garrison, Poca and Jim came down tonight. I never had any more to say to Jim than the others. I would catch him looking at me rather hard sometimes. Laurence says our "burst up" has hurt him a great deal. Oh! Yes, Jennie and Albert V. were down here also. Albert brought some bananas and oranges. Jim left when the others did, I was glad. I came here in my room and have written some to Harry, 'tis twelve now.			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>22nd</p> <p>Finished my letter to Harry this morning. Jennie C. came down, we went to both of the millinery opening. I got me a real sweet pink waist, for the 28th (entertainment). When I came back down home, I found Aunt Fannie Lou here. I was never any more surprised. She says 'tis the first time she has been to Canton in sixteen years. Ethel came down to see me this aft. I went to Mr. Putnams and gathered some violets to bring back to Harry. I walked home with Ethel and then went over to see Leo. I stayed at home tonight, went to bed real soon, I felt so bad.</p>			
	<p>23rd</p> <p>I wouldn't go to S.S. or church today, so Mama went to church and I stayed at home and cooked dinner. Studied my history while cooking. Chet came down right after dinner. Ben came yesterday just after dinner and stayed a good while. Papa and I started back over here real soon. Got here in time for S.S. Harry wasn't there, he and Mr. Maxwell spent the day out at Mr. McCanless'. I sent him the violets by Martha and later Pearl and I went down to see Maymae, who has mumps. Mr. Maxwell knocked at the door and wanted to see me. He gave me a note from Harry. He thanked me again and again for the flowers. We went to church tonight, 'tho I didn't feel like it.</p>			
	<p>24th</p> <p>I have been in school all day 'tho I have felt very bad. Mary is quite sick with grippe. We practiced our song this aft. at the Chapple with the organ. I feel very bad tonight. Am going to bed soon and take some pills tomorrow and try to work off this cold.</p>			
	<p>25th</p> <p>Have been in bed all day today. Have taken some medicine that is keeping me from school. I have been trying to write to Harry tonight but we have Mrs. Sharpps cook, Ione, in here sleeping tonight and she is just talking for all she's worth, telling ghost stories and every other kind imaginable. Wrote to Papa today.</p>			
	<p>26th</p> <p>I have been up all day today but havn't felt like being in school. Wrote to May today, also to Uncle Sam and Aunt Mable</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>congratulating them on the arrival of a son. I went up to the S.H. at dinner to find out my lessons. Received two short notes from Harry today. Harry came tonight and wanted to see Mr. Sharp and there wasn't anybody to go to the door excepting me as Mr. Sharp wasn't here and everybody else were in bed. Willie Manning had a large plaid shawl and the funniest old hat up here at the Hall this aft. that she had borrowed to use in the play Friday night, and twas raining and she didn't have any parasol so I carried her home and wore them. It was raining and hardly anybody saw me.</p> <p>27th</p> <p>I went to school today. All of here at the Hall went to see them practice tonight, even to Mrs. Sharp, Ione and the "chillums". Tomorrow is the night for the play. I think it will be real good.</p> <p>28th</p> <p>There were very few in school today. There are so many sick. We just stumbled over our lessons this morning. We had no school this aft. so the rules were off for aft. and night. Harry came down about three and we were going to ride but it commenced raining, but nothing would do Harry but for us to go. So when it stopped we started and got out to Mr. Addingtons and were going up a little old hill and the horse balked and turned right around and started back. We went on back a little piece and Harry decided he would turn around and make him go anyway, when we came to the hill again Harry got out and led him up and got back in and he balked and turned around again, then he commenced whipping him and he kicked once or twice. I laughed till tears came in my eyes. We came on back and came back in my room as there were so many passing through the Hall. Harry got a picture of mine that was taken summer before last and just would keep it, it is horrid. The supper bell ran him off. We had soon supper tho' on account of the entertainment. He and I wished it would rain so that Jim couldn't come and that something would happen so Ollie couldn't go, so he and I could be together, It just poured down sure enough so Jim couldn't come, but Ollie could go, so I went with Mr. Ben Perry from home, he was the only one from Canton. We had real bad storm while at the chapple. It scared me. The play was very successful. Harry didn't sit with Ollie hardly any at all. Mamie didn't have any one to go home with her, so Harry had written me a note during exercises to wait until he carried Ollie home and he</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>would come back and get me and when he came back he and I went on home with Mamie and I spent the night there. Willie had company and we thought we could go in the parlor and stay awhile. We had just sat down when in came Miss Jessie and announced the fact to us that "it was half past eleven and bedtime" She didn't have company herself accounted for it. "Bill" and I went on upstairs and she came in our room and stayed a long time, I hardly spoke to her, it made me mad. I went out in the Hall and talked to Harry for about a minute after Miss Jessie went back down stairs.</p> <p>29th</p> <p>We did manage to get down in time for breakfast this morning. Martha took a very sudden notion to go home this morning, so she asked Harry to carry her. I came on up to the Hall and found out that Dr. Moores hack was going over to Canton to meet him this morning, he had been to Atlanta so I decided I would go home in it. Mr. Will Fincher was going to carry it. He came over to the entertainment. Mrs. Sharps cook, "Ione" was also going over to go down to Marietta on the aft. train. Ozzies father came for her last night and Pearl went with them this morning. They are going to stay two or three days and Mary went home soon this morning also, so I knew it would be lonely. I stopped in at Mr. Mannings and Maymae decided to go with me. We got in the hack and went about a mile and met a man and he told us we couldn't cross the river it was up so. We turned around and started back and met Harry and Martha. After much talking we decided to go on come what might, so Martha got in the hack and I with Harry. We got to Mr Olin Finchers just his side of town and stopped. Pearl, Ozzie, her father, Mr. Perry and our crowd and Dr. Moore, who came on across the river on a boat, all spent the day with Mrs. Fincher. We had such a good time. She was so nice to us. She has a piano and we had music and waltzed and two stepped. After dinner we all went down to see the river. Real late we got a horse and buggy at Mr. Finchers and all came on over, we had to drive thro' a field to surrond the water so as to cross on the bridge. Harry, Mr. Will and Laurence were our company tonight. Mr. Will brought a little old music box with him. We all went down to Cobbs and went upstairs to see the hats. Mr. Fincher went off and forgot the music box. As we were coming back from Cobbs I saw Jim in the barber shop tho' I don't think he saw me. Harry told me he met him at the barber shop tonight.</p> <p>30th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>We let the music box play us to sleep last night and wound it up the first thing this morning. We got up right soon as we all went to Woodstock. Martha, Hubert McAfee, Mamie and Mr. Will went in a hack and Harry and I in a single buggy. We didn't go out to Marthas home near Woodstock but went to her sisters in Woodstock. All her folks were there. We got there just in time for church, they had Easter services, the flowers in the chuch were pretty. In the aft. the Perkinson boys come down and the three Latimer boys and our three and Miss Walker all started up to see Eva Dean but she was at S.S . and we went there. We came on back to Mrs. Dupress (Marthas sister) and stayed a few minutes and then started home. Everyone of the young people in Woodstock almost were there when we started. As we came thro' Holly Springs, we saw Fannye & Willie DeLay and Harry and I, "little crazies", sit and talked to them till it was most dark. We were about a half an hour behind the others. People were going to church when we got home. The boys hurried back down and we started to church, and got most there and decided we all felt so bad that we wouldn't go but go to our rooms and to bed, which we did.</p> <p>31st</p> <p>Martha woke up this morning with mumps or at least she thought so. Papa, Maymae and I started back soon and got here about half past seven. I drove and the wind most tore me up. Harry and Martha came on later. We got here in time for school. Protracted meeting begun here yesterday. They had services tonight and this morning . We wont get to play off any April fool tricks tomorrow on account of the meeting. We were intending to run away.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
------------------------------	-------------	-----------	--------	---------------

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.39.27 Electronic Document	<p>Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary April 1902</p> <p>April 1902</p> <p>1st</p> <p>Services again this morning and tonight. They are not very hard on us about our lessons during the meeting. Mr. Sharp got me at dinner. He said Miss May wanted to see me about practicing some songs to sing during the meeting and wanted me to come at noon. I went and Miss May said she hadn't said anything to him about it but it might be a good idea, she never caught on neither did I, until Mr. Sharp came in and commenced teasing me. I went down to see Martha this aft. Her face is swollen a great deal, she looks so funny. I received a letter from May Bess Scott today; one from Ben Perry yesterday. Ben is in Atlanta at work now. The Ladies had a prayer meeting here this aft. at the Hall. Went to church tonight, Harry gave me a note.</p> <p>2nd</p> <p>I didn't stay for church this morning as I felt so bad but came home and went to bed and slept 'till dinner. Mr. Sharp got after me in chapple exercises this morning for talking to Garnette yesterday at dinner. Maj. West reported us. Mr. Sharp said he wouldn't give me any demerits but to not do it any more. I wrote a note to Harry this aft. after school, also wrote a short note to Hoyle Rineheart, who has mumps in answer to one he wrote me several days ago. Wrote to Laurence. Went to church tonight. Harry, Fain and John Henry Walker all gave their hands for prayer but I think 'twas kind of made up. I do hope it wasn't as they ought not above all things to trifle with religion.</p> <p>4th</p> <p>Tonight there were several at the altar and Harry just knelt at his seat. Fain was converted and we went back to where Harry was kneeling and prayed and talked to him until he was forgiven for his sins. I feel so happy over it. I got a note from him yesterday and he wrote so sweetly about his confidence in me and how he had been made to think of his many sins by looking at me and my Christian character. So tonight he was saved. How good God is. I have cause to rejoice deep down in my heart for his and Fains conversion. But oh! How I do want to see him tonight. The one that loves him most and understands him best can not talk to him</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>after his conversion. I am just wild almost. When I first came from church I fell across the bed and cried the hardest I think I ever cried. I have just been writing to him, but writing seems so unsatisfactory. It is severe punishment to be kept from him when I want to see him so so bad.</p> <p>5th</p> <p>I gave my room an extra cleaning this morning, then I sat down and finished my dear boys note. He was out at the store and sent Fain to get it. I bathed and just did dress in time for church. I put on my last summers linen dress and sailor as today has been such a lovely day. There were very few at church this morning but we had a real good meeting. Martha came up after dinner and we went up to the college and with two or three of the boys help cleaned up Mr. Sharps room, the one we have preaching in. Mr. Joe Weems, a boy that used to be in school here and that I was with one commencement is here now. He is a dentist. He, Harry and Mr. Maxwell came up to the college while we were there and stayed a few minutes. Wrote to Ben Perry today. Went to the ladies prayer meeting this aft. They appointed me leader for the next aft. We have been meeting every aft. this week at the different houses. The boys have theirs at the College. Maud Groover walked from the meeting with me up to the store for the mail. Harry came in and wanted me to spend the night with Maud and he and Mr. Maxwell came to see us after church. I went, we came to church. John Henry Walker was converted tonight and Fain joined the church. The boys, Harry and Mr. Maxwell came just after we got in from church. They didn't stay any later than eleven as Harry had to go sit up with one of he boys who is sick, but what time they stayed was of course happily spent by me. Harry is such a dear boy. Maud and I sat up and talked a good while after they left.</p> <p>6th</p> <p>It was raining this morning and has been most all day. When I got back up to the hall I found Mary here. Her Uncle brought her this morning. We dressed and went to church. Mary went up for prayer and Fain went to talking to her and she was converted. Another cause for me to rejoice. Pearl and Ozzie came back this morning. We went to S.S. and from there down to Mrs. Powers to the prayer meeting. I felt my weakness very much but did the best I could. Fain and I went down to see John Haney this aft. after I came from prayer meeting. We went to church tonight. There</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>were no conversions but several seem to be very much interested in their salvation. We had a good meeting. I feel very much burdened tonight with the saving of my schoolmates.</p> <p>7th</p> <p>The services this morning were very good but no penitents. They were real easy with us on our lessons today. Ladies prayer metting met at Mrs. Coggins, there were very few there on account of it being so rainy. I went to Garnette Sharp tonight at church and talked to him to get him to go for prayer, he finaly went but I am afraid because he was not converted right then and there that he will loose hope. There were two conversions tonight, Mary Powers and Hoyle Rineheart. Harry walked home with me from church, or rather Mary and I. He is working so faithfully in the meeting since his conversion, he is a dear boy anyway. Received a letter from Tammye DeLay.</p> <p>8th</p> <p>Received a note from Harry this morning. Fannie and Willie DeLay came over here today. Willie is staying to take the Teachers Course but Fannye went back this aft. It has been so cold today. Our meeting tonight was not as good as it has been, there seems to be a coldness come over it some-way. It makes me feel terrible for those that do not take any interest in their souls. Received a letter from Poca today.</p> <p>9th</p> <p>Ladies Prayer meeting met here at the hall this aft. I wrote a note to Harry this aft. and hurried to finish it in time to give it to him at church and got to church and Mr. Maxwell said he had gone out in the country to Mr. McCanlesses to spend the night. The meeting tonight was very cold again.</p> <p>10th</p> <p>I gave Harry his note this morning. Mr. Weir preached to the children this morning, 'twas very interesting. This aft. in Algebra Maymae gave me a note and I thought it was for me. Harrys name was signed to it and I opened it and read it and he had written at the bottom of it "answer immediately" so I answered it and handed it to him and he wrote back and said that he wrote it to Maymae. It</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>was very affectionate and it just flew all over me and I sat down and wrote him a note and sent the other one back to him that he had written to Maymae. I came on to the Hall. Harry went to Mr. Evans store where Maud Groover is staying today and wrote me such a tender little note saying he was only funning with Maymae as he allways does and didn't mean a thing by it, that it being the first period that Mr. Sharp wasn't in the room and they were all just having some fun. After Ladies Prayer meeting, I went out to the store where Maud was and Harry came in and Maud kept watch for us while we straightened it all up. He said Maymae said she was going to give it to me. It tore me up for a while but after Harry's pleading with me and explaining so fully, and declaring his love for me I got allright, tho' I couldn't help but feel hurt toward Maymae. She just gave it to me to try to make me mad with Harry. We had a glorious meeting tonight. It was the last night of the meeting. There were twelve conversions. Two of the boys that had been perfect enemies were converted and made up. We stayed up there 'till after eleven oclock, the lights went out on us. There wasn't but about five in the house that were not converted and they were interested. It was simply grand. Maud Grover spent tonight with me. Fain is right sick.</p> <p>11th</p> <p>They half way excused us from our lessons today because we were at church so late last night. Mr. Will Fincher was over here today and wanted me to go to Canton with him but I didn't do it. They sent me a pair of slippers from home today and Linda wrote a little note with them. Harry came to see Fain this aft. and I talked a few seconds with him. I went down to see Maud Groover this aft. I am going to spend tomorrow night with her and Ernest Covington and Harry are coming down, that is if everything works right. Fain is not any better today, he has some fever.</p> <p>12th</p> <p>Mary, 'Gene and I went to walk this morning and carried Collene. We went down by Mr. Haneys and down the branch to where it runs into the creek and down the creek to the mill. We got the miller to turn the water on so we could see the wheel run. We gathered a lot of wild flowers and got two grape-vine jumping ropes and some "good black gum tooth brushes". Collene went to sleep while we were gone. After dinner Gene had her mattress out sunning on the front porch and all we girls went out there and put it down on the floor and lay down and went to sleep. There were</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>quilts on the banisters so no one could see us. After we woke up I came down stairs and bathed and went out to the store for the mail and to mail a letter to Fannye DeLay. I received a letter from Ben Perry. I went from the office down to see John Haney. I had not been back from the Haney's long when Maud came and I asked Mrs. Sharp if I might spend the night and we went on down to Maud's. I went over to Mary Powers while Maud was helping about supper and Harry was out in the yard there and we had a lot of fun, he was teasing me about "it being time for me to go get his supper" and all such. Harry and Ernest came real soon and they hadn't been there long when some one knocked and 'twas Guy Roberts, Officer of the Day. He came on in and talked and said he would be obliged to report us and all such. I was most scared to death and thought he meant all of it but he and Harry had made it up for him to come and scare Maud and I. Of course it would really be right and his duty to do it but he wouldn't report the boys. They stayed till most twelve. Tonight was a happy one for me. I am now his intended wife. He is so dear. It will be many years before it can happen but it will be so nice for me, in the first place I dearly love him, then he has plenty and is of a fine family. My love for him is different to what I had for Jim because I know that he and I can marry and Jim and I couldn't.</p> <p>13th</p> <p>I came back to the Hall about eight o'clock and dressed for church and went out on the porch to study my S.S. lesson. While sitting out in the beautiful sunshine and listening to the sweet birds I could not help from writing a short note to my sweet heart. We went to church; Mr. Manning preached. Maud handed Harry my note in her 'kerchief. Went to S.S. this aft. Maud and I went to ride a short piece in Mr. Flanagan's horse and buggy, when we came back we went to walk. Harry was not at church tonight but I had to leave before church was over to change my dress to go and sit up with a little sick girl at Mr. Timmons and when I came out of the college Harry was out there. He gave me a note, he said he stayed from church to write it. I came on and changed my dress and the others came from church. Mr. Lonnie Moore, Maud, Mr. Flanagan and I sat up with her till about five o'clock this morning. I slept sitting up most of the time. It was not day when we came home. I went to bed as soon as we got here.</p> <p>14th</p> <p>I didn't get up till after they had eaten dinner today. I eat my</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>dinner and went to school. Everybody commenced teasing me and telling me "it was day" and all such. Ozzie has been in the room with me tonight. Mary has been in Mrs. Sharps room with her, she is sick. I certainly ought to have written Harry tonight but just havn't had time.</p> <p>15th</p> <p>I came home two periods before dinner, which I have been doing since we finished History, and wrote a note to Harry. I waited on Mrs. Sharp the first period, she is real sick in bed with a cold. Ozzie gave Harry my note at noon. After school Ozzie, Pearl and I were up stairs on the porch and Harry was Officer of the Day today and he wrote me a little note and put it under a rock by the side of he College and motioned for me to come and get it. I went and picked it up and it read; "Sweetheart, I am obliged to see you and tell you something this aft. You and Ozzie go to walk and write me a little note where you are going. Lovingly, Harry" We went on out to the store came back and went into the College, he came in and said to go up above Mr. Fergusons. We went, he came but we didn't get to talk much. He didn't have a thing to tell me but just wanted to talk to me. I am in Ozzies room tonight with her as Pearl is sitting up at Mr. Timmons. Mary is in 'Genes room.</p> <p>16th</p> <p>Wrote to Linda at noon. Pearl, Ozzie and I were going down the street to walk late this aft. and we met Mr. Haney coming up the street in his wagon, we got in and rode clear home with him. We went to prayer meeting tonight and Harry slipped and walked part of the way home with me. He said he wasn't coming to school tomorrow as he was sick. He is going to Atlanta day after tomorrow. He said he was going to answer my note tomorrow tho'. He made me mad cause he's not coming tomorrow and I have just finished the hatefulest note to him.</p> <p>17th</p> <p>I received a letter from May Jones this aft. Mr. Maxwell also gave me a note from Harry at noon. We went to Ladies Prayer meeting this aft. It is to meet every Thursday aft. Ozzie and I went to walk after prayer meeting, down to the gin. We got some hickory and made us some whistles. She read me a letter that she received today from Garnett who is in Atlanta. He and Mr. Sharp had a little "rucus" and he left out. I answered Harry's note tonight as he</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>is going away tomorrow. I wrote a long good one.</p> <p>18th</p> <p>Ozzie answered Garnett's letter last night and Harry was out at the barn soon this morning helping about hitching and she and I went out to the store and sent for him, he came out there and I gave him my note and Ozzies letter to Garnett, as he said Garnett was going to meet him at he shed tonight. He seemed real solemn over leaving. I didn't talk to him any at all, just told him goodbye. Mr. Maxwell gave me a small note from Harry at school this morning and also my watch which Harry has had since Saturday night. He said he would be back in about ten days and might come up next Saturday night while I am at home. I know it will be so lonely while he is gone. Mama sent me a new gingham waist this aft. Bess wrote a little note in with it. All the classes planted them a flower bed this aft. on the campus. We Sophmores made 1904 and planted pansies in it. This fall we are going to put violets there and in 1904 when we are seniors we are going to plant our tree by it. We had a lot of fun and had a lot of work to do also. If all the beds of flowers come up it will be pretty by commencement. Mary went home this aft. and will be back Sunday. They came for Martha Latimer to go home to stay, today. She may come back as she didn't want to go much. I hope she will come back. I am up in Pearls and Ozzies room tonight.</p> <p>19th</p> <p>Gene and I helped Mrs. Sharp put down some new matting in the Reception hall. She also put up some new shades and curtains.. The hall looks very nice. I received a letter from Harry this aft. He wrote and mailed it in Canton yesterday. It was so sweet in him to write. 'Twas so sweet. I wrote to Ben this aft. A few boys with Maj. Wests overseeing cleaned out the college today. When they got thro' Maj. told them that they could select their girls and go down to Miss Reebies room tonight. Every girl at the Hall (five) went. There was only one more boy to go and he carried Mary Powers. Dan Hancy carried me. We had a real good time playing games. I missed Harry so much. The moon shone so pretty.</p> <p>20th</p> <p>I didn't get up this morning 'till dinner time. I just felt so tired and bad. I wrote Harry a twenty page letter today. I was at Sunday School this aft. and saw Poca and Laurence drive up at the Hall. I</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>came on down here and got in the buggy and we rode all the time they stayed. Went to League tonight and after League a crowd of girls and three lady teachers carried us to walk. We sang while walking.</p> <p>21st</p> <p>I have a cold and have felt dreadful today. It is so lonely at school without Harry. Ozzie and I went to walk this aft. and Garrett came and talked to Ozzie a long time and I watched. The moon is so pretty tonight, I blew out the lamp and have been sitting in the window "moon gazing".</p> <p>22nd</p> <p>Miss Rebie gave the Sophmores there recitations for commencement today. Mine is "Music on the Pappahannock", recited by music. I miss my little Harry so much. I will hear from him tomorrow.</p> <p>23rd</p> <p>I received a letter from Harry this afternoon. It did not exactly suit me. It kind of give me the blues. He didn't say when he was coming. I received a note from "Bill" Manning this aft. to come and spend the night with her. She sent it by Mr. Weems of Atlanta Dental College, who is down there now. I dressed, he waited and I walked down the whole way with him. After supper Mr. Maxwell brought his violin, Mr. Collins his harp and came down in the front room and Miss Jessie played the organ. It made pretty music. Then they played carroms and Mr. Weems and I talked. He told me about a little love affair of his. We spoke of the time we met, about five years ago, I was visiting at Walesca. He was in school here then. We just simply broke the rules but I hardly think we would be punished.</p> <p>24th</p> <p>This morning Mr. Weems, Miss Jessie and I decided to go to Canton. I went up to the Hall packed my valise went in and told Mr. Sharp I was coming, He wasn't quick in assenting but I came on any way. We had a lot of fun coming over. I havn't ever wanted to come home as bad before as I have this week. I certainly was glad to get here. She came mostly to do some shopping. I'll declare I get so tired of speaking to so many folks</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>when I come home. Miss Fredonia and Miss Ruby Sharp came over to go to Atlanta this aft. We went to the train with them. Mary Hutchinson also came over to see her Aunt Fannie. We went up to Finchers this aft. and had some cream, the first I've had this season. Albert Vaughn came down tonight, we sat out on the porch and listened to the band practicing, the moon shone.</p> <p>25th</p> <p>I have been sewing on me a blue calico dress this morning. Wrote to Harry just after dinner. Dressed went and mailed it, went down to Cobbs and got my little hack hat that Mrs. Withers has fixed up for me, also got me a new fan, a parasol and some stockings. Laurence has mumps and is real sick. Mama has been cooking a good deal for Odd Fellows Celebration here tomorrow. All of us, except Papa lay down in Mamas room on the beds tonight talked and listened to the band. A big crowd is expected here tomorrow.</p> <p>26TH</p> <p>I bathed dressed and went out to see Ethel this morning, then over to see Leo. We watched the people go and come to the train. The Odd Fellows marched with the band down to the ten oclock train. There certainly was a lot of them. You couldn't stir the people in town today "with a stick", there certainly was a crowd. I think all the Walesca people came. I stayed with the boys and girls from over there allday. They came down home after dinner and stayed awhile. There certainly was a lot of dinner there. Mama and Laurence stayed at home. I saw Jim in the band several times but not to speak to him. I havn't seen him before since I've been home, at all, I think he has been sick. Chet came down after supper, we were all in Mamas room talking.</p> <p>27th</p> <p>Went to S.S. this morning, it seemed like olden times. Nena, Jennie and Poca came from S.S. with me, we then went to church. Jim was neither at church or S.S. I think he has been hiding out from me. Papa was going to bring me back this aft. but Albert Vaughn came with me. We stopped and got Miss Jessie Manning and rode out as far as the mill. I was to read at the League tonight but didn't have any piece and felt so bad I didn't go, all the girls except me went.</p> <p>28th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>We have been practicing a good deal today for commencement. I never heard from Harry today but Mamie came back today and said she thought Harry was coming back tomorrow. I received a letter from Robert Steele this aft. I went down to see Dan Haney and tell him good bye this aft. He is going to Swaunee Tennessee to school in the morning. We had our pictures made at the Hall this aft. It was a right cute group, we were eating a dish of peas, Fain and we six girls. We had them made before when the same photographer was here but he ruined them. Dan Haney made me promise to send him one.</p> <p>29th</p> <p>Ozzie, Pearl, Mary and I went down this morning to see the negatives of our pictures, they will be real good I think. They moved the boys in Maj's room today to sit and wont let them come in our (Mr. Sharp's) room at all, only at recitation, not even at noon. Received a letter from May Bess S. today; still havn't heard from Harry. I guess I must have made him mad in my last. Guess he'll be home tomorrow or next day. I know he'll be back by day after tomorrow cause the picnic will be the next day (Friday) and he's "sho" going to be here by then.</p> <p>30th</p> <p>Ozzie slept with me last night, she got up real soon to practice her recitation to Miss Rebie but it was eight when I got up. After school I was sitting out in the porch looking for the mail and saw a buggy with two grey horses hitched to it coming and I just imagined it was Harry and sure enough it was. I didn't realy know 'twas him 'till I saw him get out at the store, he raised his hat to me but he had on a new hat and suit and I didn't know him. I "sho" am glad he's come. I didn't get to speak to him 'till I went for the mail. Received a letter from Uncle Sam this aft. He says the baby is a fine boy and that they want me to be sure and come to see them this summer. It looked quite natural to sit upstairs on the porch this aft. and see Harry passing up and down the street. Pearl, Ozzie and I went to prayer meeting tonight and I had to play so I didn't get to see Harry much.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.39.28 Electronic Document	<p>Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary May 1902</p> <p>May 1st</p> <p>It was raining this morning but didn't last long, just settled the dust good for our picinc tomorrow. The school is going to Finchers mill, we are anticipating a fine time. Harry was in school today but I saw very little of him and it most killed me. We got our pictures we had made today. They are real good, about as well arranged group as I ever saw. I went this aft. to get Mr. Joe Weems to fix my teeth. He filled two jaw teeth and cleaned my teeth. I have two more to fill Sat., I guess. Harry stayed part of the time in there with me. Mama sent me the calico dress that I sewed on while at home this aft. Also a new corset and some new slippers, the others I got busted and as they were guranteed, I sent them back. She wrote that Laurence mumps were no better. Mr. Sharp went down to Marietta this aft. and Mrs. Sharp and the "chillums" were going in the morning. Miss Rebie and Maymae Peeples came up tonight and we had so much fun. We all went over to serenade Miss May, came back and listened to the society boys speaking, then we girls walked to the corner with them, as we came back we met Harry & Hoyl and Harry walked on up to the steps with me. I am just crazy for tomorrow to come. I havn't seen nor been with Harry in so long.</p> <p>May 2nd</p> <p>Ozzie slept with me last night as Mr. Sharp is gone and Mary had to sleep with Mrs. Sharp and we got up soon, eat breakfast, put up dinner, dressed and were ready for the picnic. The others all left before Harry and I did. We had to wait for the buggy to come back for us to go in. We didn't get to the grounds till eleven oclock. We sat here at the Hall and of course enjoyed ourselves till the buggy came, then we rode slowly over there. We had such a nice time going. We wandered around till dinner. I shot a pistol twice but didn't near hit the spot. I eat so much dinner, everyone did I think. Harry left after dinner with my consent and went with a crowd of boys in bathing. He left me in Mr. Weems care so we strolled down the creek a good piece and sat down on the bank and stayed till four oclock. When we got back to the grounds everybody was gone. We never dreamed of such a thing it being so soon. Harry and Miss Jessie Manning (the girl Mr. Weems carried) horse and buggy were both mad, so we walked on up to Mr. Finchers house and part of the crowd were up there. Way after while here came Harry back with the horse and buggy. I would not look at, much</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>less speak to him. He and Mr. Weems had a long talk and then he came out in the yard where I was sitting talking to Roy Williams and asked if "I was going home with him?" I asked him if he thought I ought to? He sat down and we talked for about a half an hour, and settled up things. I told him I stayed off with Mr. Weems just to spite him 'cause I was mad with him going off and leaving me after dinner when he had been away so long. Mr. Weems walked home and when we got here it was dark, but we "made up".</p> <p>3rd</p> <p>Harry carried Mr. Maxwell home this morning, to his home at Pine Log. Mr. Maxwell has stopped school. I told him good-bye last night when he came to bring my pistol home that he borrowed for the picnic. I certainly hate to see him leave, he was very nice, I liked him. Wrote to Mama and May this morning. Went back to have my teeth finished this aft., was already tired and got "more tired". Mama sent me a white waist by the mail man this aft. We have been sitting on the porch tonight singing.</p> <p>4th</p> <p>Didn't get up till late this morning. Went to church. Mr. Sharp came back today. Undressed after dinner, went up into Pearls and Ozzies room and we slept or rather lounged around till almost dark, didn't go to S. S., then we got up dressed and went to walk. Went to League tonight. Harry hasn't come back yet, suppose he wont come till in the morning.</p> <p>5th</p> <p>Harry came back this morning but hasn't been in school today. I heard he was going to quit school and was going home tomorrow but 'tis not true. I wrote him a short "scorcher" this aft. for not answering my note or rather letter.</p> <p>6th</p> <p>Harry was not in school today either. I received a note from him this aft. He talked a little bit mad. I was sitting in the window studying tonight and heard him going along and called him, we half-way straightened up things.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Seventh Volume 1902			
	Mrch (sic) 7th			
	We have been practicing most all the morning. This is the year for locusts and they have been hollering a good deal today. Their singing sounds so melancholy. Harry came to school this aft. I saw him out at the office and he wanted to know if I was going to answer his note, so I answered it tonight after I came from prayer meeting.			
	8th			
	Received a letter from Dan Haney this aft. He is at Sewanee Tenn. In school. Wrote to Robert Steele today. Ozzie has been down here tonight and we have been practicing our recitations.			
	9th			
	I was coming out of the Chapple from practicing this morning and heard some one call me and looked down in the road and it was Papa. He had started over to Salum electioneering. We talked for a while and he went on. He's coming back thro here tomorrow night. We have about quit reciting. The Inspector General came up from Atlanta today to inspect the company here, so we watched the boys drill most all the aft. what time we were not practicing. Went up this aft to finish paying Mr. Weems for my dental work and was sitting in the chair talking to him and Harry came in. He just declared he didn't know I was up there. Ozzie and I went to walk this aft. down the street and met Harry and Mr. Weems and stood and talked to them at least a half an hour.			
	10th			
	We (all the girls and Mrs. Sharp) cleaned off the yards this morning. We had a lot of fun. Pearl and I went to Mr. Beandens after the wheel-barrow and I got in and Clarence Cowart rolled me way down the street. I slept a good while after dinner. Ozzie came in while I was laying down and said some silly thing about Harry and I and we got to laughing and we both lost our breath. I bathed, dressed and Ozzie and I went to the office but we received no mail. I then went down to Mary Powers and while I was down there Harry and Mr. Weems came in and we talked there on the porch for a good while. I borrowed a book "The Christians" from			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Mary and am going to read it tonight.</p> <p>11th</p> <p>This morning I was sitting out on the porch reading and Martha came up and said Jess Carpenter told her last night to come over to Sardis, a church about three miles from here to preaching and foot washing and then go to their house for dinner, for her to bring about two more girls with her. So she came to ask me to go. She, Mamie and I went. We walked, to think of it. 'Twas the farthest I ever walked. We had not gotten far when here came Harry just walking to "beat the band". We just all walked along together till we got there. When I got there the first one I saw most was Papa, he and Mr. Nat Hutchinson, Marys father. We went with the Carpenters to dinner. Papa let us have "Abe" and the buggy and Martha, one of the Carpenter girls and I rode over to Mr. Carpenters. Mamie in the Carpenters hack and Harry walked with Jess C. Miss Fannie Brown and two children and Mrs. Olin Fincher from Canton, two Chamblee boys and a Miss Hasty from Keithsburg were also there for dinner. We had a good dinner. Their home is an ideal country home, the prettiest view I think I most ever saw. We made a bucket of lemonade after dinner. They have the best swing I ever saw. We certainly put in good time in it too. I don't believe I ever enjoyed a day any more. We intended to go back in the aft. to the foot washing but we were having such a good time we forgot about it. Jess wanted to bring us back in the surrey but we would not let him. They all walked part of the way home with us. Karl was with me and Harry came back with Martha. Mr. Sharp didn't like it about us going. I guess we'll be brought before the faculty in the morning from the way he talked. I was so tired tonight but went to League thro.</p> <p>12th</p> <p>We stood examination in Latin this morning and in Algebra this aft. I am afraid I didn't make any too much on either. Harry and I have kinder been pulling against each other since the picnic and have been on not the best of terms and he has been acting real hateful so this morning I wrote him a note telling him that he could return my notes and pictures and consider all future engagements cancelled. He answered and said it was agreeable with him. So this aft. I sat down and read them all over and put his picture (of he, Mr. Collins and Mr. Maxwell) and red cap with all his notes in a bundle and it was no small bundle either and sent them to him by Fain after supper, "dark". Of course I hate to "bust up" with him,</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>but I'm not going to be done just any old way. I have some resentment about me. Of course he hasn't treated me so very bad but still he could have done better. He sent all mine back by Fain with one of my handkercheifs and picture. I have read them all over tonight and as I would read them I would hand them to Ozzie to read, we were reading them till most eleven oclock. Ozzie had to be quiet about going up to her room as 'twas so late. Ans. Dan Haneys letter this aft.</p> <p>and sent him one of the Hall group pictures. Garnette Sharp came over and made a date with me this aft. for Karl Carpenter to go to the entertainment Fri. night, when they present Mr. Sharps picture.</p> <p>13th</p> <p>We Sophomores have not recited a single lesson today, the teachers have all been busy practicing and giving the other classes examinations. We dicided on us some class pins this morning. I received a note from Albert Vaughn today wanting to know if I was coming over for the picnic Friday at Canton, S.S. picnic. He has an engagement with me for that day. I don't know how I am to fill the engagement with him at home and the one with Karl that night over here. I answered it tonight and told him I would come home for the picnic provided he would bring me back over here for that night. I will get an answer tomorrow aft. and if he will I'll go home Thurs. morning with the mail carrier. Ozzie, Pearl and I went to pick some green "huckle" berries this aft. to make them a fire. We had just got thro and had started home when all of a sudden rain commenced pattering down. We never dreamed of it raining. We were a good piece from Mr. Fergusons and had to run, by the time we got there it had stopped, we got real wet. Pearl and Ozzie had on white bonnets and they were made perfectly limber. I laughted till I lost my breath and just had to stop. I have often heard of being caught in rains but never experienced it before.</p> <p>14th</p> <p>My class didn't have any recitations today again. I stayed down here and read only while practicing. Received a letter from Laurence today also one from Albert saying that it would be too much in one day to bring me back over here Friday night but he thought I could have a better time at he picnic but I'm not going home, am going to stay here for Friday night. Also receive an invitation to the commencement at College Park from May. Ozzie talked with Harry this aft. for a while out on the college porch and he tried to play that he didn't do me bad one bit and told her a lot, I</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	believe my part of it. Went to prayer meeting tonight.			
	15th			
	We stood examination in Botany today. Pearl, Ozzie and I baked a cake this aft, for the Pierce boys entertainment tomorrow night. We three and Mary went to walk after supper.			
	16th			
	Harry and Guy Roberts went after Mr. Sharps picture to Canton today but it didn't come. They had all ready ordered a hundred pounds of ice so they had to go on and have the entertainment. They had the exercises in the College in Mr. Sharps room and after that was over the Pierce boys and the girls they were with, and the Faculty went over to Mrs. Sharps and had ice cream and cake for refreshments, we played games out on the lawn, had lights and seats out there. Evryone seemed to have a fine time. Harry told Karl Carpenter and Maymae Palso that he wanted to talk with me but it didn't "happen around convenient", so he didn't get to. It was twelve oclock before we started home. Pearl and Ozzie are staying with me tonight as Mary went home this morning.			
	17th			
	We were up at the Chapple practicing this morning and I started down to the Hall for something and saw Old Abe and the buggy and Millard Findley. He had come for me to go home as Papa was so tired of riding, electioneering, that he didn't come. I soon got ready and left. When I got home I found all the children out at Univeter but Bessie and two of the Perry children came in this aft. I stayed at home all the morning but went down to Cobbs after dinner and got up my hat, then I went up to Cousin Lois Colemans, while there I borrowed a red calico dress from Jennie for a Gypsy Chorous we are to sing commencement. Mama had my white dress cover, two underskirts done, the white dress is pretty I think. Nena and Jennie came to see me real late, we went to walk and had cream down at Greens. Foster came over tonight and played some for me. I didn't go anywhere tonight but felt tired and sleepy and went to bed real soon.			
	18th			
	Went to S.S. and church this morning undressed after I got back			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>and slept most all the aft., by my not going out any in the aft. evry body thought I had gone back to Walesca. Chet & Jennie found out that I hadn't and came down after supper also Hubert. Chet, Jennie and I went to church. Bishop Turner, a darkey Bishop of great renoun preached at our church and the darkeys came to our church, sit up in the choir, played the organ, and just took posesion. Mr. Harris sat up in the pulpit by the Bishop and the old black negro preacher at home. Folks didn't like it atall, I think it was horrid. The negroes are having a convention, is how come Bishop Turner here. Chet and I walked up the street with Jennie after church, came back and sat out on the porch in the moonlight. I told him that Harry and I had bursted up but he didn't much believe it.</p> <p>19th</p> <p>I went over to Mrs. Hogans this morning. She showed me the nice wedding presents Miss Maud got, she hadn't yet sent for them. She also gave me a lovely bunch of roses and I brought them to Mrs. Sharp. Millard Findley brought me back this morning as Papa had to go off. I got here just as Chapple exercises were over. Mary came back this morning also, with her face all covered in poison oak. Pearl and I went moonlight walking just after supper. Martha and Mary Powers came up tonight and we got out doors and played. Maymae told me today that Harry wanted to make up with me, so tonight Garnette S. knocked at the door and asked to see me, he brought me a little note from Harry saying he was obliged to see me as soon as possible if agreeable with me. I never answered it, told Garnettee I would answer it in the morning. Received a letter from Aunt Ella today.</p> <p>20th</p> <p>Finished my book today, it is a real strange book. Got another note from Harry after school asking me if I could see him any-where as he was obliged to see me. I wrote back and told him I couldn't as I was going out to Mr. Carpenters in a few minutes to spend the night. Got a letter and two Kodak pictures from Dan Haney today. Just scenery pictures up in Tenn. where he is, one is of a crowd of boys, Dan among them, on the "Rock of Disappointment" Annie Carpenter, Martha and I went and asked Mr. Sharp if we might go out to the C's to spend the night, he didn't much want us to go, he questioned and talked to us for about a half an hour to see if any boys were going to be there, he said he'd find out if they were . Harry and Guy Roberts were intending to come we found out afterwards but Mr. Sharp told Jess he'd better not let any come, so</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>they didn't come. I don't see why they are so particular it is so near commencement. When we got here we got some good cool water and made some lemonade and had some of the best cake to eat with it. Then we eat some radishes, onions, bread and salt. After supper we played the organ. Karl the harp, and Jess danced for us. Martha & I waltzed and two stepped. We took the telescope and looked at the moon. We swung in that good old swing by moonlight, we also played carroms and just had a fine time.</p> <p>21st</p> <p>Vickie C., Martha and I rode over this morning. Mr. C. sent his buggy over to be fixed at the shop. I was glad 'cause I most fell in the creek as we were walking over the foot-log going over there. Maymae told us to bring her some thing of evry-thing we had, so this morning we fixed up a box with strawberries, onions, radishes, salt, corn-bread, a biscuit and a piece of ham in it, a biscuit with rice in it and some cake. She said when we gave it to her this morning that we might think it a joke but she realy enjoyed it. We shot the rifle some before we started this morning. Received letter from Ben Perry and May Barnes this aft. Ben is in Fla. now. I know three of the girls came up here tonight to go serenading and Mr. Sharp wouldn't let us, we got some old tin-pans and a bell some other things, run around the Hall once or twice and made all the fuss we could for spite.</p> <p>22nd</p> <p>Wrote to Laurence today. Mr. Cowles, a photographor that used to be in Canton and his wife came over this aft. to see if they could get any work here during com. I went out and got in the buggy with Mrs. Cowles and stayed with her till Mr. Cowles got thro talking to Mr. Sharp. A crowd of we girls went to the creek in bathing this aft., there wouldn't a one of the girls go in but Mary, Pearl and I. We had so much fun, we baptized each other and evry-thing else imaginable. We sat up stairs on the porch tonight and listened to some music at a darkeys house across the way, it was a violin and guitar. It was fine. I got a note from Harry this aft. saying for Gean and I to go to walk up above the church and meet him and Garnette, as Garnette has some thing important to tell Gean and Harry wanted to see me but we wouldn't go.</p> <p>23rd</p> <p>Practice, practice is all weve done for the last two weeks. I am so</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>tired of it. I pressed out all my cloths that had to be pressed, at noon. We had a dress rehearseal tonight of Tuesday nights exercise. The rule were off and Harry went with me. We sat down on the porch in the moonlight after we got back and such talking a Harry did. He said if he had done any thing wrong he certainly didn't mean it and that he couldn't immagine why on earth I wrote that bursting up note. We just half way straightened up things and Mr. Sharp yelled out "Time is up".</p> <p>24th</p> <p>We practiced most all the morning. Pearl and I lay down on a pallet on the front porch upstairs and slept this aft. Mr. Sharp went to Canton today to meet Mr. Cooper , a preacher and Presiding Elder Ledbetter. He brought my hat, a corset and my new blue dress and a note from Mama. My hat and dress are real pretty. Cantons "second nine" came over this aft. to play ball with the boys here. Walesca won. I was in the place where I couldn' t yell for either side. They practiced the primary programme tonight. It was all real pretty. Harry went with me, we finished settling up things. It is now after twelve.</p> <p>25th</p> <p>Mr. Ledbetter, Presiding Elder preached the commencement sermon today. I was in the chorus. We practiced a good deal on some songs. There was a real large crowd at church. Miss Mays piano is at the Chapple, it will stay there during com. Ozzie and I undressed and went in my room after dinner and slept till the first S.S. bell was ringing. Mary and I moved upstairs here in Fains room and gave up our room with two beds in it to the men company and Fain. I don't like the change but of course can stand any thing during a time. We went down stairs when we dressed and found Mr. Collins and Harry down there. They walked to and from S.S. with us. Garnette came down after S.S. to see Ozzie and Mack Barron to see me. We went to walk and sat down in the woods. Mack carried me to church tonight. A few of the Canton boys came over this aft. just out for the ride.</p> <p>26th</p> <p>Com. in full sway came on this morning. I was out on the porch keeping Collene soon this morning and Roy Williams came and wanted me to go to ride; of course I dressed and went. We didn't get back till exercises had begun. I went on up to the Chapple and</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>found Linda , Papa and Estelle Perry had come. Mamye and Martha took dinner with us today. I dressed in my white dress this aft. as I spoke, 'twas sophmore exercises this aft. Miss May wanted me to come up to her house and practice my recitation which I did. Harry went over there with me, we came from there over to the Chapple. All the little girls over here think a lot of Harry and I both and we sat down out in the audience until time for me to go up on the stage and about a dozen of them came piling around us. I wasn't one bit excited while reciting. Harry, Karl Carpenter, Mary H. and Little Alma Weir all gave me some flowers. I sang my solo this aft. also. After the exercises Karl, Jess, Estill and I went to ride in the Carpenters surrey, we had a fine ride. Harry carried Linda tonight and Karl went with me. I had to sing twice behind the screens to help out the children, several of we girls had to sing back there. The exercise children tonight were fine. Linda and Estill slept up at Old Mrs. Sharps tonight. Harry carried Linda up there and I run Karl off soon and Harry came down to the Hall and stayed about an hour with me. Ozzie and I slept on a pallet in Ozzies room tonight.</p> <p>27th</p> <p>Ozzie and I went to ride in Papas horse and buggy this morning. I was with a Col. Eubanks from Rome during the exercises this morning. The Juniors spoke this morning. I wanted to give Harry some flowers but just couldn't possibly get any. Harry walked to the Hall with me after exercises. He was to take dinner with us but he said he just couldn't as he had to go back to his room and practice his speech for the debate this aft. I felt real bad about his leaving. Karl Carpenter just pushed himself on me for an engagement for the debate this aft. and I didn't want to go with him one bit. So when he came I sent Ozzie down to tell him I just couldn't go and he kept sending back for me and just couldn't take plain facts much less hints, he thought I was mad. I just kept telling him I wouldn't go and he kept waiting and it was getting late and I wouldn't have missed the debate for gold so I just had to go on. I was so mad I couldn't see. I made Ozzie go with us and walk by him. I went in and sat down by Papa and made Ozzie sit on the other side of me by Karl. I think he finaly took the hint and moved at last. Then Claude Chandler one of my old class mates who stopped school came and sat with us. The Pierce speakers were Harry, Hoyl and Guy, they spoke fine but much to my sorrow they lost the decission. The Haygoods were Fred Kelly, Mr. Edwards and John Henry Walker. Mr. Kelly was the one that saved the Haygoods. When the Judges came in to give the</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>decision you could have "heard a pin drop on the stage to the back of Chapple" the Pierce boys certainly felt bad over it but I told them one side had to loose and it happened to be them. The Judges said it certainly was a hard decision to make, it was so close. The Sham battle didn't last long. Ozzie and I went to walk after the battle and Guy and Harry fell in with us. I dressed in my Gypsy dress and fixed my hair and came down on the porch after supper and the Canton crowd were down there and they just went on about my dress and wanted to know; whose washer woman I was. Papa came in after a while and said "if I was going he thought it time I was dressing". Gypsy Chorus was the first thing, after 'twas over Harry came to the back door of the Chapple and went down to the Hall with me and I went up stairs and put on my white dress. When I went to do up my hair "bless Pat" I couldn't find a single hair-pin, Mary Hutchinson had taken them. I just did up my hair with my combs and it stayed up fine. When I went back down Harry was on the sofa and made out like he was asleep. We went back upstairs and Mr. Sharp was door keeper and wanted to know where we had been like he thought we were crazy. I think he has an opinion of me that is terrible, just let him keep it, I want charge him any rent for it. We had our quartette and pantomine tonight, that made me have to sing three times. I told Harry tonight that I was going to make a trained nurse, he said "yes I would play it" and thought he thought he and I were going to get married. I told him I thought he had forgotten about that. After exercises Harry and I got in the buggy and rode down to Dr. Moores with Poca and Chet, tho' we doubled up by my sitting in Pocas lap and Chet in Harrys. As we came back up the street, folks looked at us the funniest. When we got back up to the Hall Bro. Sharp announced the fact that "It was bed time". Harry said he was right bad about taking hints but he certainly could take truths"</p> <p>28th</p> <p>Ozzie and Pearl left for home this morning. I certainly did hate for them to leave. I was with them more and liked them more than any girls in school, especialy Ozzie. I rode down to the road with them, I just couldn't help but cry some. Gene and all her folks left this morning also. I was with a Mr. David Barton during exercises this morning. He is a cousin of Mr. Maxwells and a fine boy, we didn't listen at all and had a lot of fun. I was getting tired of old speeches. I was sitting by Mrs. Olin Fincher and when Evye got up to read she asked me to "please be quite." I felt as if I would have sold "two for a nickle". The diplomas were delivered after they got thro speaking. Mr. Barton and I went to ride after dinner</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>and rode most all the aft. Papa sent a surrey over for us to go home and I just sent Linda and Estill on in it. I just couldn't leave till the very last. When Mr. Barton and I came back from ride Harry was up at the Hall, he had come up that far with Mr. Weems and his sister, they were going home. Mr. Weems came to see me this morning before I had eaten breakfast. He brought one of the pictures he and I had made that day in the office, they are horrid. I look as if I was dead. After they left Harry came in and told me he had met the faculty that morning and they had expelled him for not being in the Sham battle. I think it the silliest thing I ever heard of. He was sick and had spoken twice during the day and I think they ought to have excused him. He said he felt bad over it but of course he wasn't going to shed any tears over it. I told him it was no disgraceful thing that he was expelled for. He was intending to go over to Canton tomorrow and stay 'till Sun. aft. but he said he wouldn't do it now since what had happened. He said that he and his Uncle, his guardian had had a falling out and that he was going to get his money and leave that he didn't know where he would go and just talked in that strain, he didn't stay long till he got up and said he had an engagement and had to go and fill it, 'twas with a visiting girl. I felt miserable about his leaving as I wanted to talk to him and I didn't think he ought to have left so I let loose and told him I thought he was treating me mean and that I didn't want to have any more to do with him, so he got up told me good bye said "he was glad he had met me" and with that--left. Well I went out on the porch sat down with Mrs. Sharp and several others but oh! I felt miserable. Mr. Lonnie came up and I went up to the Chapple with him to hunt some things, he just begged me to tell him what was the matter, we came back sat down on the porch, he got to talking to me and I busted out to crying. I couldn't help it. I never felt as dependent, sad, sorry and lonely and hope I never will again. I didn't think for awhile that I would go to the Chapple tonight but Hoyle wanted to carry me and I was afraid if I didn't go he would think 'twas because I didn't want to go with him. In fact I didn't really want to go with him but he has been a good friend of mine during school and has treated me very nice and then he was a Pierce and I couldn't afford to hurt his feelings. I thought I go and try to forget my troubles and I was helped wonderfully. After they got thro kind of speaking and talking all we young folks went up in the college in Miss Rebies room and played. I didn't play any but talked to David Barton as they were holding an Alumni meeting at the Chapple and Hoyle was out there. He finished this year. I got tired of waiting on Hoyle so Mary Powers asked me to spend the night with her so Mr. Maxwell, Mary, Mr. Baton and myself started out for Marys, we got down there and sat out on the porch</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>for about an hour. Harry wasn't out at all tonight. We thought maybe he had left out.</p> <p>29th</p> <p>Mary and I got up soon and were out sitting on the porch when Mr. Maxwell and Mr. Barton came up the street starting home. Harry was in the buggy with them. I was glad to see him in there, I was afraid he went off last night. Mr. Maxwell and Mr. Barton got out. Mr. Barton called me in the hall and said he wanted to see me, he said he hated to leave so bad and that he had enjoyed himself so much with me and was coming to Canton some time soon and was going to write me, ect. After they left I went up to the Hall I found Fain and Mary fixing to leave. After they left I went over to Mrs. Watsons and stayed with her awhile. She sent some flowers back by me to Mrs. Sharp who was sick in bed this morning. Just about dinner time Harry came down the street and came in and told me good-bye, he and a crowd of boys left in a wagon to get to Canton to take the train. Miss Revie left also. I hope I'll never have cause again to be as lonely as I was today. I felt like I would actually die. What boys that were left would come in all during the day and try to cheer me up. I just know I would have done something "desperate" if they hadn't come in and talked to me. Mr. Sharp and I were the only ones in the Hall today that eat dinner, Mrs. Sharp being sick it was such a lonely one. Garnette and Hoyle tried all around to get a way for me to go home this aft. but couldn't find one. About the middle of the aft. I went down to Mrs. Mannings, found Bill and Maymae asleep but they got up dressed and we went up for the maid. We all got to talking and crying before we left the room. You can't get any consolation from any-body. Evry body you meet look like their dogs were all dead. Mr. Kelly, Roy Williams and John Collins all came from the office with us and we all went to walk up to the old church. I enjoyed myself so much talking to Roy Williams, he talks in a way that is intresting to me. I spent the night with Maymae and Bill. After supper we that went to walk went up to Miss Mays to tell Maj. good bye as he is going away in the morning. We went from there down to Mr. Beardens and the boys called him out of bed, it was then about eleven, to ask him if Roy, John, Mamie and I might have his surrey to go to Tate in the morning, he after much persuading said we might have it. Roy was to get up soon in the morning, come and wake us and we were going to start soon.</p> <p>30th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>When we girls woke this morning it was about seven oclock, no Roy had appeared to wake us, so we knew that ended our Tate trip. After breakfast Roy came down and said we would go over on Pine Log mountain but I had a good chance to come home with Mr. Groover and thought I had better take advantage of it, so I went up to the Hall told the Sharps good bye and pulled out from old Walesca, the place I've learned to love. I got home about ten oclock. There's a man in town that is writing visiting visiting (sic) cards and I had him to make me two dozen. I wrote to Ben Perry and Dan Haney today. I went to bed soon tonight. May is at home.</p> <p>31st</p> <p>Mama, Papa and Irene went down in the country to spend today. Mr. Collins brought Maymae over this aft. She is going to spend a few days with me. Roy Williams came over in town also and he and Mr. Collins came down to see us tonight and went back to Walesca after leaving here and that was late.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.39.29 Electronic Document	<p>Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary June 1902</p> <p>June 1st</p> <p>Maymae and I were fixing to dress for church this morning and Albert V. and Hubert came down and wanted to know if we didn't want to go to Woodstock. Of course we agreed. Martha and all her folks were over in Woodstock at Mrs. Duprees. We went to church, I went with Oscar Perkinson. Maymae, Martha and I went to sleep after dinner. We started back real soon, all the Woodstock young people came back as far as Univeter with us. There was two surreys and buggy full of them. We "kinder" mixed up coming back and I rode as far as Univeter with Mr. Will Latimer. When we got home we took off our shirt waists and skirts and put on Sunday dresses and hats and went to walk up the street. Jim, Chet and Clarence Perry walked back with us. We had to eat supper in a hurry to get to church. Chet came from church with me and Jim with Maymae. They didn't stay very late.</p> <p>2nd</p> <p>Maymae and I wrote letters this morning. She and I both wrote to Harry. We just couldn't help it, as Harry left feeling like he did, we wrote in such a way the he couldn't think any thing of it. We went to sleep after dinner, then got up and dressed and Ethel and Jennie came in. They left as I told them Maymae was going off and 'twas most train time. We went down to Greens before going to the train and had some cream. Jennie went to the train with us. Maymae went to Woodstock to spend a few days tith Martha before going home. Jennie and I went over to Mays for a while after coming from the depot. Then I went over to Jones store and stayed awhile with Poca. She carried me down to Greens and set me up, then Chet came in and set us up again. Last night after church Mat Kilby and Webb Conn went down to Mr. Harris and were married. Mr. Vaughn was in Woodstock so Mr. Harris married them. It was the quickest thing I ever heard of. Webb came down from Blue Springs where he has just begun to practice medicene, day before yestarday and just decided to carry her back with him. They were intending to marry this year some time, but not so soon. I think it was as surprising to them as to evry-body else. All the young people in town went to serenade them tonight as they well leave soon in the morning. We all carried bells and pans and had the big old drum and such a fuss I never heard. They shot great big old fire crackers then we sang. I laughted till I hurt. We all went to Greens afterward, that made four times for me to go</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	to Greens today.			
	3rd			
	<p>I received a letter from David Barton today. Have stayed at home all day reading, sleeping and doing little jobs. We all went to a party at Univeter tonight. Poca, Charlie Johnston, Chet and I went in a wagon and I got old green pain off of the seat on my white dress. Mamye, Martha and the other Woodstock folks were there tonight. They had a fiddle and danced. I went thro' two sets and am very sorry I did. It was half past twelve when we got home. I had a very nice time but nothing extra. The house was very prettily decorated in green and white. Maymae is very much smitten with Jim and he with her.</p>			
	4th			
	<p>I washed my white dress today. Got the paint off successfully with turpentine. Received letters from Laurence, Minnie , Craig, Ozzie and Dan Haney. Ethel came over late this aft. Went to prayer meeting tonight for the first time since I first left home about five months ago, Nat Garrison walked home with me. Linda got a letter from Karl C. today.</p>			
	5th			
	<p>Today is election day. We had four men for dinner. It has been real exciting. Papa was defeated, havn't heard yet how much. Of course it is bad but we can live without it. Papa is feeling real bad but it may be for the best. I don't know what we'll do. We may move back down in the country, Most evry man I was for in the race was beat. I dressed and went over to see Mrs. Garrison and up to Cousin Lois C's this aft. Aunt Hattie Steele is up there real sick. While up there Linda came with Martha L. She and Maymae had come up to stay a day or two with me. Jim, Albert Clarence P., Chet, Hubert and Harry Latimer were down tonight. Jim brought a box of candy and had some cream sent down. Then Albert had some more cream sent down later. They stayed 'till twelve, we were waiting to hear about the election. It is now 20 minutes till one.</p>			
	6th			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Maymae and Martha wanted and intended to stay 'till this aft. but Harry Latimer made out like that he had to go and carried them off this morning. Maymae almost cried 'cause she had to go. John Collins and Mr. Lonnie Moore were in town today and came down for awhile this aft. Received a short letter from Harry today. He said he appreciated my letter very much. That he was going to Brunswick Ga. the 10th and didn't know whether or not he'd come back. Said he'd write me when he got there. Papa, Linda and Bessie went over to Mr. Hutchinsons today to stay 'till Sunday and it makes it real lonely. Mama went up to Dr. Colemans to sit for awhile tonight. Irene and I went to Mrs. Withers. Mrs. W. and I had another one of our good old time talks. She is so sweet. I wrote to Maymae this aft. to tell her about hearing from Harry. Also wrote to Uncle Fort Brewster to ask his advice and help about making a trained "nurse". Maymae and I are going to make nurses and are going to the Grady Hospital if we can get a place, are going as soon as we can. People hiss at our doing this but I have got to do something in life and feel that something like that would suit me best. I know there'll be a lot of unpleasant things about it like there is about evry-t hing.</p> <p>7th</p> <p>I ironed my white dress and some underskirts this morning. I can do it so much nicer than to put them out with the regular wash. Went down to Cobbs and stayed upstairs with Mrs. Withers all the aft. It made us think of olden times. I walked up home with her after she left the store and got "Barriers Burned Away" from her. Our class pins we sent for before com. came today. They were addressed to Maymae over at Walesca but I stopped them, opened them and took out mine. Roy Williams came down tonight. He is spending tonight in Canton and some of the boys are going to Alpharetta to a Singing Convention and he's going with them. I am sending the rest of the pins to Maymae by him, as he'll see her at Alpharetta, as they are going.</p> <p>8th</p> <p>Went to S.S. and church. Stayed at home and slept most of the aft., real late Annie Laurie Vaughn, Jennie, May Bess Scott and I went to walk. May Bess came from School last night. We were expecting Papa and the children home tonight as they said they'd come but they havn't come so far, it is now 9.30. Mama is real uneasy.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>9th</p> <p>Roy Williams came down for a while this morning. Said he came down to get cured of the blues. Papa and the children came this morning. Have stayed at home all day. Cooked supper. May Bess, Jennie and Poca came down by and we went to the Baptist church, they are carrying on protracted meeting.</p> <p>10th</p> <p>Papa carried a woman to the asylum this aft. She wasn't very crazy. He carried Irene with him. It will be a nice trip for her, to Milidgeville and she'll be so much company for Papa. Papa and I rode out to our washer womans, three miles from town, this morning to get some clothes for Irene. Receiver a letter from Laurence this morning saying he would be in Atlanta Sat. and wanted me to come and go on home with him. Also received one from Uncle Fort. He said he'd be glad to give me a place at the hospital but I was entirely to young. I cant say that I care much, because when you enter you have to stay for three years. I would be twenty then when I got thro' the course. It would have decidedly have settled my not going to school any more. I wrote to Maymae this aft. and just sent her Uncle Forts letter. I expect she'll be disappointed as she was so anxious to go. I made me a real sweet white waist today. I went down to the train with Papa and Irene this aft., came back up to the Edwards and eat supper and Mat and I went to walk, them she spent the night with us. We went to church.</p> <p>11th</p> <p>Wrote to Laurence and Dan today. Received letters from David and Ozzie. I read an account in todays paper of a big wreck on the Southern train yestarday. Among the people that were wounded was an unknown young man. I am so afraid it was Harry as he was to go to Brunswick yesterday so I wrote to him in Atlanta and asked him. I put on the envelope if he wasn't at no. addressed to return it to me. So if he's gone it will be allright. Went out to see Ethel this aft. Annie Laurie V. and I went to walk real late. Went to church tonight. The meeting closed as Mr. Vaughn was sick.</p> <p>12th</p> <p>Papa and Irene came home this morning. Finished "Barriers Burned Away" today. Poca gets off evry other aft. at 4:30, today</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>was her aft. off and she and I went to see Ella Gaut and Lute Putnam. Went to walk out to the Edwards and stayed awhile after supper.</p> <p>13th</p> <p>We did a big ironing today. We are going to do our ironing the rest of the summer. I guess, as 'twill give us something to do. Went to see A. L. Vaughn this aft. Also to see Leo, May, Jennie and I went to walk after supper.</p> <p>14th</p> <p>Today was Teachers Examination day and there were a lot of my Walesca friends here. Fannye and Willie DeLay came down soon in the morning and I went out to the school house with them. Fannye now had stood examination so we stayed out there and had a good time. We went down to the 10:00 oclock train in a buggy with Garnette Sharpe to meet Della Manning who graduated at Wesleyan this year. Evye Fincher took dinner with me and I went back out to the School-house with her and stayed awhile, then went out to Leos and we went upstairs, undressed and slept for about two hours, then went down to Greens with Mr. Lee Richards and we talked about our trip we're going to take to Dews Pond Tuesday while eating our cream. I then went back out to the S. H. Mr. Will Fincher was out there and we planned for Mr. Will, Fannie, a Mr. Smith I met today and I to go home with the Walesca folks and have a party tonight. We went but we didn't get started 'till about dark. We all went along in a crowd. When we got to Walesca evry-body most had gone to bed excepting the Mannings. We went on up to the store and found Mr. & Mrs. Bearden down there. They invited Fannie and I to spend the night with them. We went down to Mrs. Mannings and stayed awhile then back up to the Beardens. It was about ten oclock when we went down to the Mannings.</p> <p>15th</p> <p>This morning we got up and went down to the Hall. We stopped in the Chapple and played the organ some. The old Hall seemed so lonely. I went all over it. We left Walesca about ten and came back to Canton. Fannie took dinner with me. Mr. Smith and Mr. Fincher carried us</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>down to Holly Springs after dinner. Carried Fannye home. We got back in Canton about dark. Went to church tonight . Mr. Smith lives near Acworth and came over to stand examination. He seems to be very nice. I enjoyed my self very well with him. Received a letter from Ben today. Being at Walesca brought back some very happy recolections.</p> <p>16th</p> <p>Have been fixing dinner to eat on our way to Dews Pond tomorrow. 'Tis thirty miles there, so we will have to eat dinner on the way. The boys have sent canned goods two boxes of crackers, a barrel of loaf bread and different things for us to eat up there. I know we will have a grand time. We will stay 'till Sat. Havn't done any thing today but fix for it.</p> <p>17th to 21st</p> <p>Will just write tonight for the whole trip as I never carried my diary. Tues, the 17th we started about 6:00 oclock. I went in a single buggy with Hubert McAfee. There were eleven couples, Mr. & Mrs. Campbell, chaperones, making twelve couples. Three negro men went with us and carried the wagon with the provisions, valises and things of that kind in it. It certainly was loaded. Two went to see after the cooking and one to see after the horses. Those that went were Leo Turk, Harry Latimer, A. L. Kilby, Oscar Perkinson of Woodstock; May Jones, John Turk; Mollye Scott, Albert Vaughn, Nena Scott, Jess McLain, Mr. Lee Richard, Miss Lowe Scott; M. John Scott, Eva Dean of Woodstock; Paul Perkinson of Woodstock, A. L. Vaughn; Miss Miriam Vaughn, Mr. Tom Doss; Lute Putnam, Greene Johnston Hubert and myself; Mr. & Mrs. Campbel. Paul Jones and Rufus Collins came over Thurs. and stayed 'till Friday aft. We had such a congenial crowd. Not a single fuss. We girl had two rooms, a bed and two pallets in one, a bed and one pallet in the other. We rented the rooms in a Mr. Rays house. The boys stayed in a house about a hundred yards from where we stayed. We eat and stayed down on the pond all day and till bed time at night. We made a table of some planks put up between some trees. The boys bought some lumber and made kind of a platform to dance on. An old darkey came and played the fiddle for us to dance by. I danced evry set that was danced. We would all sit down and sing after supper for awhile and then we would dance by moonlight. The moon shone beautifully the whole time. We all went over to Calhoun Thursday morning and stayed till after the eleven oclock train ran. We had a lot of fun; went to</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>the fount twice, walked all over town and sat out on the Hotel porch most o the time. Some of the Calhoun folks came over to see us Thurs. night. We were invited to an ice cream festival over there Friday night but didn't go as we girls did not have clothes over there to wear to any-thing like that, but we went to a band practice Friday night about a mile from the pond. They played fine. We got up soon this morning and started. We got to Walesca and eat dinner. I went over to see Mr. Watson while there. We stayed up at Mrs. Sharps for about an hour then came home. I am certainly wornout. I never enjoyed a trip more. The boys did not hesitate to do a thing that would add to the pleasure of the trip. It was just grand, cannot put down details any fuller.</p> <p>22nd</p> <p>Went to S.S. and church this morning. Received a letter from Mrs. Boaz of Calhoun. She was saying how sorry she was that she didn't get too see us while we were at Calhoun. She visited the Hogans a summer or two ago.</p> <p>Wrote tp David Barton after dinner then slept 'till the first League bell rang, then dressed and went to League. After League Nat Garrison and I walked pover to Pocas, she wasn't there, no one but Jim. I sat down and talked to Nat and Jim for awhile, then we left and I went down to the Edwards from up there to the Scotts where I found Bell and Poca. We stayed till after supper and then went to church. Bell Tharpe came home from South Georgia where she has been for about four months, she came yesterday.</p> <p>23rd</p> <p>Wrote to Ozzie today. Dressed this aft. and went to see Inez Hardin at the Kilbys, Eddie Barton at the Coggins both from Collee Park. Poca, Bell and I went up to see May Bess Scott tonight, she has mumps. Poca carried us to Greens.</p> <p>24th</p> <p>I ironed my last weeks clothes this morning. Went to see Bell T . and to see May Bess again this aft. Received an invtation to an "Al fresco" Six Oclock Tea at Mrs. Walkers Thursday, in honor of her guest Miss Cantrell. Went to a party at Mrs. Coggins tonight given by Miss Eddie Barton, who is visiting there. There were very few there. Ice Cream and Cake were served. I went with Charley Johnston, have just gotten back.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>25th</p> <p>Wrote to Dan Haney today. Went to prayer meeting tonight. Have been sewing some and little odd jobs all day.</p> <p>26th</p> <p>We ironed all the morning, I had a good many clothes in from the camping trip and was ironing on my own all the morning. Attended the six o'clock Tea this aft. All the girls in town most were there and they all looked pretty. Miss Cantrell is real sweet. We had ice tea, veal loaf sandwiches and Lady-finger cakes for refreshments. We had a contest in answering questions, evry-thing of the answers was to end in "ty". Nena Scott received the prize a real sweet ivory handled fan. Went to preaching tonight at the Presbyterian church, a kind of prayer-meeting. They have a new preacher.</p> <p>27th</p> <p>Begun reading "Count of Monte Cristo" to day. Roy Williams was in town today and came down to see me. Belle Tharpe came to see me this aft. We went to a party out to Ethel Jones at Hickory Flat, seven miles from town, to a party tonight. Chet Teasley, Charlie Johnston, Poca Garrison and myself went in a surrey. It was one that the front seats could be turned, I turned mine and sat facing Poca and Charley. We had so much fun. I nevered enjoyed a party any more. Five of the Woodstock boys were there. We had cream and cake for refreshments. The cake was finest I think I ever eat. It was half past twelve when we got home. Received letter from Laurence.</p> <p>28th</p> <p>Have been hanging around Jones store most all the morning with Poca. She wrote me a little note to come up there while up there we saw Jess, Nettie and Mr. Carpenter and so we have planned to go out to the Carpenters and spend tomorrow, Poca and I. There is to be an allday singing at Sardis and we will attend that. Received a letter from Bill Manning today. Wrote to Maymae. Eddie Barton came down to see me this aft., Chet was down also.</p> <p>29th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Pocos mother wouldn't let her go to Mr. Carpenters and Lee McCanless, Bessie and I went. We came back over to Sardis to a singing in the morning and went over to Walesca in the aft. Mr. Weems was over there. We got back to Canton about dark. I enjoyed the day very much. Went to church at Presbhyterian church tonight.</p> <p>30th</p> <p>Ripped up an old black skirt of mine to make over today. Went over to Mays for awhile this aft. Mama and the children and I sat out in the swing and sang some tonight. Twas the first time I'd sat out there and sung with them since last summer and Laurence was with us then. Have written to Ben tonight. He's coming home the latter part of this week.</p>			

--	--	--	--	--

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.39.30 Electronic Document	<p>Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary July 1902</p> <p>(*****) Missing words. Eaten by roaches or mice probably.</p> <p>June (sic) 1st</p> <p>Dyed that black skirt this morning. Received a letter from Dan Haney and also a picture with his college cap on 'tis real good. Mama & Linda went down to Holly Springs to Uncle Owens this evening. Poca, Bell, Nena and myself went out calling this aft. We called on Miss Cantrell at Mrs. Walkers, Miss Bolware at the Ellis House, Miss Muse and Miss Barnes at Mrs. Garwoods. I was real late getting in so had late supper. Papa, Bess,, Irene and I have been sitting on the porch since supper listening to the band.</p> <p>July 2nd</p> <p>Washed my head this morning. Mama and Lynda got back about ten this morning. Received a letter from Ozzie, also one from Jess Carpenter but an mot going to answer it. Went to prayer meeting tonight.</p> <p>3rd</p> <p>I was out on the porch ironing away and looked thro' the hall and there stood the two girls that are visiting Mrs. Garwood. They had seen me so I told them to go in and I'd be in so I put on a decent dress and went on. Got a card from Martha Latimer this morning asking for her side combs that she left when she and Maymae were here. She said she was going to see Maymae Saturday. It has been dreadfully hot all day. I undressed and lay around 'till late this aft. reading. May, Annie, L. Kilby, A. L. Vaughn, Inez Hardin and Leo were down here after supper. We went to walk and into Greens. We came on back up the street and I went down to the Edwards where a few of the younger crowd were having a party.</p> <p>4th</p> <p>I spent the morning and part of the aft. of today, the 4th of July, at home, but dressed this aft. and went down to Cobbs and stayed with Mrs. Withers. They are having a party out at Univeter tonight. Ben came home this morning with two of his boy friends from Fla. Mama and Papa sat down on my going because they were going to dance. Of course I was anxious to go but I wouldn't raise a fuss. They have danced evry other time I've been down there at parties.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>I don't know why they took syuch a sudden notion. I am real anxious to see Ben. I went out to the Conns after supper and stayed awhile. Ethel wasn't feeling well and had retired so I didn't see her. I received a letter and also a picture from David Barton today. The picture is real good. My fourth was spent very quietly.</p> <p>5th</p> <p>Clarence Perry came down this morning and said that Mable and the three boys from down there were going to Tate and he wanted me to go and said Ben said to be sure and go. Leo and A. L. Kilby went also. We went down to the nine oclock shopping train and just styed down there till the ten oclock ran, the one we went on. I started with a white dress on and Leo made me go back and put on a dark skirt and colored waist. The young men with Ben are very nice. One is a Mr. Harry Hair and a Mr. Jim Porter. Ben looks real well. We got off at Tate station and there was kind of a little old train that ran up to the works so we got on the good side of the conductor and rode out about a mile to the quarry. We rode out on a flat car, stood up and had the mostest fun. It was dinner time when we got out there and we went out to the coolest spring and ate dinner. The spring was walled up and covered with marble and the water was so cool. After dinner we went around and looked at the shafts where they take out the marble. Some of them were, oh! so deep. They sawed the marble with saws which were run by little engines and the ran on little tracks. They would lift the marble out of these by derricks. There was another crowd out there from some place and one of the men that stay in the office out there had the man of the little train to carry all of us out to Marble Hill about four miles to some more quarys. We rode on the same flat car but had benches to sit on. The breeze was delightful going out there, the ride was fine. The man also carried us back out to the station on the train. They were so nice to us. The marble quarry is a big thing. The Florida young men were perfectly delighted as they have nothing of that kind in Fla. It wasn't long after we got to the station till the train came. Mr. McDowell also went with us, he bought a nice basket of peaches on the train as we came back. Mable and the boys got off at Canton and Mr. Perry was here to meet them. We went down to Greens as soon as we came up from the train and had some cream. Mr. Lowes barn burned up this aft. just back of Greens store. It was still burning some when we saw it. They didn't stay in town long, went on out to Univeter. Got a sweet letter from Maymae today. Oh! I am so tired. I have just bathed and I sure needed it. I'm going to hit the bed as</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	soon as possible.			
	6th			
	<p>Papa is right sick. His other ear has become affected. He seems real blue tho' I hope it wont be very bad. Attended S.S. & church. Tried to sleep some after dinner but 'twas so hot I couldn't stand it, got up dressed and went by and got Ada Edwards and went down to the Mission S.S. down at Factory town. They gave me a class, the little girls. There were very few there. The League have organized it. Went over to the Hogans for awhile late this aft. We had a real good rain about dark but nothing like what we need. Didn't think I would go to church tonight and Clarence came down and said Mable, Ben and the young men were in town and Mr. Porter wanted to come down and carry me to church. So we went. Mr. Porter stayed after church for a while. They are going back to Univeter tonight. Ben and the boys were to go back to Fla. this aft. but decided to wait till tomorrow. I like Mr. Porter real well.</p>			
	7th			
	<p>Dressed this morning and went up town and hung around up there for a great part of the morning. Wrote to Dan & David today. Went over to the Hogans this aft. and Ethel was over there and I went home with her and we eat some June peaches off of their trees and I also eat supper out there, then Ethel walked home with me and Miss Maud, who is at home now, she and I went to walk, came back to the store where Homer was and then he carried us to Greens. Leo Turk is having a water mellon-cutting at her house tonight. I cant immagine her reason for not inviting me. Am simply going to write her a note tonight and (***) her to explain.</p>			
	8th			
	<p>Linda and I cut down the weeds and swept of the yards this morning. We and Mama scoured the kitchen dining room and back porch this aft. I heard this morning that Chet Teasley was married but I didn't believe it one bit but it is so. I wouldn't have been worse shocked by "an electric battery. His girl from Ashville N. C. was visiting in Adairsville. So Friday he went up to see her returning yesterday. Just as soon as he went up home from the train he came down here and sat down out in the swing with me and kept talking about how happy he was and that he'd never forget that trip & ect. but wouldn't tell his reason but he came</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>down just after dinner again today and told me about. I had heard (*****)soon this morning but didn't near believe it till he told me himself. He went back after her this aft. and they will get here day after tomorrow morning. He stopped in awhile as he was going on to the train but was so nervous he couldn't hardly wait till time to go to the train. He showed us her picture, she is real pretty. He said he wanted me to come to see her as soon as she got here. Went to a party tonight at Mrs. Bob Campbles. Twas in honor of a niece and nephew of Mr. Campbles of Atlanta. I went with Charley Johnston. Begun writing to Laurence today to tell him about Chet but didn't get to mail it.</p> <p>9th</p> <p>We have ironed today, cleaned up and cooked some. Our two delegates came in this aft. They are from country churches near Marietta. Both young men, seem to be very nice. A fine rain fell this aft. but we still need more. Wrote to Laurence. The District meeting begun tonight. I got so tired and sleepy at church as we stayed so long.</p> <p>10th</p> <p>Got me some new pink ribbon today. Chet and his bride were to come today but didn't for some reason. I was very much disappointed as I dressed and went out to Mrs. Coggins where I could see them come from the train. Went to church this morning. Met Mr. Black conductor on the A.H. & N. He lives at Marietta and is off for a week, so came up today with Walter McCinny. He walked from church with me and much to my surprise stayed to dinner. We sat around talked and played checkers till about four oclock, then went to Jones store got Poca and went to Greens and then to the train, back up the street to walk and to Greens again. Mr. Sharp who is in town as a delegate came down after supper and went to church with us. A man who has been in China as a missionary for several years preached tonight. It was very intresting. Uncle Sam sent me the cutest picture of their baby today. It is so fat and pretty.</p> <p>11th</p> <p>Maud Grover, Jessie and Estelle Manning of Walesca have been here today, also Mr. Sharp. They came over to the meeting. Chet</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>and his bride came this morning. Bishop Candler preached this morning. It was simply grand. Got a letter from Nettie Carpenter saying she and Jess were coming over Sunday. Went to church with (*****)Jim Steele. Met Chets (*****) she seems real sweet. Estelle Manning is staying with Linda until Sunday.</p> <p>12th</p> <p>Estelle, Irene and I went with the horse and buggy and got a cook this morning. Mrs. Watson of Walesca took dinner with us today. We've had nothing but company today. I got a (*****) from Miledgeville school today. Maymae had it sent. May, A. Laurie and I went to walk "after the rush" was over this aft. I will be real glad when the meeting is over as it is so tiresome. Our delegates went off this aft.</p> <p>13th</p> <p>Today has been one more day. We counted over thirty people that had been here today. People in town and from ou t of town. Bishop Chandler preaches in the Court House today and ther certainly was a lot of people there. (*****) Walesca folks were (*****)people from all over the country. I received a letter from Dan today. Miss Net and Jess (*****) came today. We expected (*****) to dinner than we had. Went to church tonight with Clarence (*****).</p> <p>14th</p> <p>Wrote to Maymae and Ozzie. Went out to the Edwards and (*****). Ethel and I went to walk and to Greens.</p>			
	1902			
	"Eight Volume"			
	July 15th			
	Have just come into my room. Went to the Vaughns and stayed a			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>few minutes after super came back sat down in the swing. The moon is shining tonight so pretty and the band was playing. It was just the place to think. I thought, "How I wished I had a regular sweetheart, one that I loved and that loved me." I used to own that kind of an "object" and used to sit out in that very swing on moon-light nights and wait for him to come. I would still have that "particular object" (Jim) had I not gone off to Walesca and another (Harry) stolen all my love from him. Strange to say I have not one bit of love in my heart for Jim, who I used to love so dearly. I believe tho' that I still love my bad wayward Harry. He was so young he did not know what love was. He never did write me that letter he said he would when he got to Brunswick. I had not heard of him since that last letter which I never answered 'cause he said not to and he would write me again when he got to Brunswick, which he never done, so today I received a letter from David saying Mr. Maxwell had heard from Harry, that he was at Camberland Island and was to have come to Atlanta the 10th and stay about a week then up here, then to Jasper, from there to Pine Log. Of course I hope he'll come. Wrote to Uncle Sam thanking him for his sons picture, also wrote to Minnie Craig. John Collins was in town and came down for awhile this aft. A. L. Vaughn, Ella Gault, Miss Emma Ellis and Miss Boulware of the Ellis House all called this aft. Clarence Perry complimented Linda and I both with a saucer of cream this aft., sent it down about four oclock. Went with Ella Gault out to Mrs. Kilbys to see Mat who came this aft. She and Webb came about four oclock, we also went out to Mag Coggins.</p> <p>16th</p> <p>Rec. letter from Ben today. He said they enjoyed their trip up here so much. Mama, Mrs. Edwards and Bess went down in the country this aft. Bess stayed. Called on Chets wife. She is real sweet. Chet was there also, of course they had to give a full account of their romantic wedding. All the Dews Pond crowd were invited to Eva Deans at Woodstock to a party tonight. Very few went as 'twas so far. Went to prayer meeting tonight.</p> <p>17th</p> <p>Went to a party at Pocas tonight with Clarence. He goes to our parties with me and to theirs with Linda. Twas a lawn party, we had a real nice time. had sherbat and pears for refreshments, didn't stay very late.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>18th</p> <p>Linda, Irene and I took "Abe" to the buggy down to Thackers Springs to graze him this aft. I carried my book and read. It was so cool down there. Mable and Estelle Perry came up tonight to the Ladies Aid Society ice cream festival at Dr. Turks. After Mable and I left we got in their buggy with Jim Garrison to drive and went to ride, up to "Turkey" and down to the bridge and back. The moon was shining beautifully. Jim got some bananas at Greens and I eat so many that they made me sick. The festival did not last long. The cream gave out before half the people got any. So we all went to Greens. I pretended to be a waiter at the festival and that accounted for my not getting any cream there.</p> <p>19th</p> <p>We put up a bushel of pears this morning. A poor woman who used to stay at our house when Bess and Irene both were babies, is here now. She hasn't any real home, so she is just staying with us and helping for a place to stay. Miss Nannie Lewis is her name. Ethel came over this aft. and she and I took the house and buggy and went to ride. Ethel carried some olives and crackers. Miss Ef. Edwards and Ethel were over after supper for a while. After we came back from ride, Roy Williams was in town and came down for awhile.</p> <p>20th</p> <p>Ef. Edwards and I went to see Miss Jess Heard today. She has typhoid fever and rheumatism in her arms. She lives about two miles out from Walesca. Their house is exactly right on the bank of a creek and a high hill on the other side of the creek. 'Tis such a pretty secluded place. They had a good deal of company during the day. We left about half past three and went on over to Walesca. We went to the Hall but Mrs. Sharp was over at old Mrs. Sharps so we went over there. I also went in just a minute or two to see Mrs. Watson. Jess Carpenter was over there so Garnette got in the buggy with me and Ef in Jess buggy. They rode as far as Sardis with us. We didn't get home till after second church bell had rung. I didn't go to church but went to bed as soon as I eat a little supper as I was tired.</p> <p>21st</p> <p>Chet and his wife called this aft. I like her very much. Protracted</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	meeting is going on at the Baptist church but I didn't go tonight. I have been reading Sundays paper most all day.			
	22nd			
	Ozzie Saterfield came over this morning and will stay with me 'till Friday. She came to have her teeth worked on but Dr. Hogan is gone . Miss Fredonia Blantons brother Gus was buried this aft. At Reinhart Chapple. Ozzie and I went over and after we got over there decided we would stay all night, so I sent word back by Mr. Jabez Gault, who was there, to Papa that we were going to stay. We carried Mrs. Sharp back in our buggy and spent the night at the Hall. Garnette and Roy called. It seemed so much like old times. Miss Fredonia seems so broken up by the death, he was her favorite brother.			
	23rd			
	We got up real soon and went all over the College and Chapple before breakfast. I went over to see Mrs. Watson after breakfast. We started home about ten oclock and got here about twelve, drove slow. We dressed and went up town and bummed around this aft. Went to church tonight.			
	24th			
	I have been ironing most all the morning. Cleva Rudasil who is related to Ozzie came out to see her this morning and carried her out to take dinner with her. We ate a fine mellon before they left. I went out to Mrs. Rudasils after dinner and we went down and went thro the factory and Marble Mill and waited till the train came. Mr. Black, was conductor. I talked to him while the train stopped. Ozzie received a letter from Garnette Sharpe today saying he and Roy were coming over tonight. They got here about eight oclock. We didn't go to church. I enjoyed my talk with Roy so much.			
	25th			
	Dr. Hogan came back this morning and Ozzie and I went down to his office. She stayed all the morning and most of the aft. Her father came for her today and they left about three oclock. Canton ball team played Woodstock team this aft. and beat them. I saw Garnette Sharpe down at the game. He said Harry Tolbert and Mr. Maxwell were over at Walesca. I suppose Harry is visiting Mr.			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Maxwell. He said he guessed he would come over to town. I hope he will. Went to church tonight with a crowd of girls. I am real sick tonight, feel bad</p> <p>26th</p> <p>Wrote to Maymae and David today. Went down and stayed with Mrs. Withers awhile this aft. I sent down to Greens and got some cream but it was sour, not so bad that we couldn't eat it tho'. A crowd of we girls went to the shopping train tonight. Cousin Pauline Steele came. I looked for some of the Walesca folks to come over today but they didn't. I wonder if Harry will come over while there.</p> <p>27th</p> <p>Attended S.S. & church. Took my regular aft. nap, got up and dressed about three and went up to Cousin Lois, took supper. Jennie came down with me and we went to church.</p> <p>28th</p> <p>Wrote to Ben and Laurence today. Heard today that Pollye Webb and Lee Richards were to be married Thursday. Pray what will happen next. This makes the seventh marriage in Canton since Xmas, and I believe next to Chets the most surprising one. I cooked supper tonight while Mama, Irene and Mrs. Withers went to ride. We all went over to the Hogans for awhile after supper.</p> <p>29th</p> <p>Wrote to Dan today, also to Whitfield Mercer, a boy I used to correspond with in Atlanta. I wrote to him for a picture of myself that I gave him several summers ago while visiting in Atlanta. Went out to the Edwards this aft. When I got back home Mable Perry was here. She came up to attend the party at Lute Putnams tonight and is spending the night with me. Joel Gault carried she and I. We had a very nice time. We went into the dining room where ice tea and grapes were served us. Then later cream and cake was served.</p> <p>30th</p> <p>I ran all around over town with Mable this morning. She had some pictures made. Received a letter from David today. He is coming</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>over Saturday to carry me to camp meeting Sunday at Little River. Laurence is coming Sat. night also. Have been sewing on some under clothes this aft. Went to a party over at Mays tonight. A. L. Vaughn and I went over soon to help May light the lanterns in the yard and to help receive. Avry thing looked very pretty, Chinese lanterns in all the trees in the yard and all around the porch; a nice little table in one corner of the porch prettily decorated in pink flowers and ferns where frappe or rather fruit punch was served. A nice pyramid of grapes on the table in the dining room. We served them pine- apple cream and cake. We had a flower guessing contest. My partner was Mr. John Scott. Mr. McDowel and his partner Miss George Ryman received the prize, a box of Nunallys for each of them. Jess McLain received the booby, a large sunflower tied with red ribbon.</p> <p>31st</p> <p>Mama and Papa went over to Walesca today to an Educational Rally. I ironed some this morning and cooked dinner. Finished one garment that I was making today. Mama and Papa were real late in getting in and we got a little uneasy, but they just didn't start soon. I guess we have bought the Walker house at Walesca and will move over there. I am real glad. Bessie came home today, she has been gone over two weeks. A Mr. Kieth brought her home, as he came to town. Received a letter from Ben today . He has resigned his position and is coming home next week. He was very, very much disturbed over Pollye going to marry.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
------------------------------	-------------	-----------	--------	---------------

A 2006.39.31
Electronic Document

Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary August 1902

Aug 1st

Finished ironing this morning. I had a lot of clothes in wash. Linda and I decided after dinner that we would go to Uncle Owens and spend the night. So we went about four oclock. Over about the Copper mine we over took Clarence Perry and a Mr. Hamby of Marietta who is out at the Perrys packing peaches. He got out and got in our buggy and Linda got in with Clarence. We went out by Univeter with them. We got to Holly Springs about dark. Went down to Aunt Minnies and stayed awhile before supper. She treated us on water mellon and musk mellon. We sang and sang tonight to Aunt Harriet and them and I recited for them.

2nd

We went down to Aunt Minnies again this morning and Annie got ready and came home with us. Aunt Harriet gave me a chicken to carry to camp meeting tomorrow. We came back by Univeter but didn't stay any time. Clarence and Mr. Hamby were packing peaches and they gave us a basket of them. I went out to Dr. Turks for awhile this aft. Leo and Poco Garrison had gone to camp meeting on the train. Poca received a letter from Laurence this morning saying he couldn't come. He didn't give any reasons. He also wrote to Mr. Lee that he needn't save the team for him to go to camp meeting in. He didn't write us a line. David Barton came in about six oclock and came down and stayed 'till dark, then came back after supper and stayed 'till half-past ten. Willie Spears also came down "kinder" to see Linda. David played some on the piano for us.

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>3rd</p> <p>We started for camp meeting about seven oclock. Ada and Linda went along behind David and I in our horse and buggy. We got there about nine. I saw Evry-body, I think. People from Acworth, Cartersville, Marietta, Atlanta and evry-where else. I had a very fine time. Martha had come home from Maymaes, and I went to their tent and talked to her for a long time. Nearly all the young-folks from here were there. Clarence Perry and Edgar Kilby ate dinner with us. Martha wanted us to stay to dinner with her but we brought dinner. Mr. harris preached the morning service, we didn't go to the tent in the aft. As the benches were so uncomfortable. We started back about five and got home a little after dark. I ate a little supper when I got back and then went to bed, I was so tired. David was cute as he can be. He had a time meeting all the folks. We sang a lot coming home, he sings well. We were all so disappointed about Laurence not coming. Rec. letter from Dan.</p> <p>4th</p> <p>David and Willie Spear came down again this morning. David carried Ollie Haney, who had been down to Holly Springs and came up on the 10 o'clock, as far as Walesca. I enjoyed his visit very much. While he and Willie were down here this morning we ate a nice mellon and also some nice Alberta peaches that Mama bought to can. I have been fixing my black shirt this aft.</p> <p>5th</p> <p>Susie and Clarence came up today. They had to meet the jury as witnesses in some minor case of a man on their farm. There has been thirteen in jail today. Court begun yestarday. Walesca ball team played against Canton this aft. and got beat. I went out to the Edwards for awhile this aft. The band has been playing tonight.</p> <p>6th</p> <p>There has been thirteen prisoners in jail today and yestarday, so we have been real busy cooking most all the time as we havn't any help. Have sewed a little on a pair of drawers today. There has been a lot of people in town today and they have most run us crazy coming and wanting to go up stairs when they have no earthly use up there. Received an invitation yestarday to a reception given by Mag Coggins in honor of the Misses Ryman to be this aft. Just as I</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>got dressed to go it commenced pouring down rain and by the time it stopped it was too late to go. Went to prayer meeting tonight. There were very few there.</p> <p>7th</p> <p>Today was the day that William Stelle was to arrive at home from the army. He has been away three years and enlisted again as soon as his time was out a few days ago. He is just coming home on a furlough. I have been sewing this morning. Court broke yesterday. Went up to see Belle Tharne this aft. As I came back by Crisllers store Roy called me in and set me up to a sack of peaches. Ben Perry came home today. Frank Coggins is also at home. While I was in town I went in at Jones and they both came in and talked awhile to me then Ben walked down to Cobbs with me and then carried me to Greens. Then came down home and stayed awhile with me. Frank Coggins came down to see me tonight, he is the silliest thing I ever saw. He and I went down to Greens and had some cream.</p> <p>8th</p> <p>Linda , Irene and myself went to Holly Springs this morning and carried Annie home. Talked with Fannye DeLay awhile over there. We got back just at dinner time. Mr. Sharp took dinner here today. We are going to move to Walesca in about three weeks, are going to buy a two story yellow painted house. We will keep boarders. I like the idea real well. The Perry family are speaking of going over there. I hate to leave Canton for some things and some I don't. I don't think it will be very lonely over there especially thro' school. Cartersville ball-team came up today and played Canton this aft. The score was 8 to 11 in favor of Canton. Paul Hogan walked up from the ball game with me and we went to Greens. I felt real funny walking with him as he hasn't been with any girls in so long but I think he needs encouragement. He seems to be trying to do allright now. Nena Scott gave a party tonight in honor of three girls who are visiting her. They came this morning. I went with Clarence Perry. Linda went up there with us also, she and Felete served refreshments. Th refreshments were first course, ice-tea and chicken salad sandwiches; second, cream and frozen grape-juice and cake. We also had a guessing contest.</p> <p>9th</p> <p>Wrote to David today. We received a letter from Mr. Walker, the</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>man we were to buy the house at Walesca from and he said another man had already closed the trade when he received Mamas letter. We certainly are "set down on" as we were just sure we would get it. It just simply knocks into our plans, all of them. I know Mr. Sharp will be rareing mad, he may fix up another way for us. I hate is so bad, we all do. Mama also received a note from Mr. Sam Dupree saying the Cable Piano company had placed notes in his hands to be collected. The only good news the mail brought was a card from Uncle Sam saying he sent me a crate of grapes. We got them from the depot. They are fine. We gave the Turks a basket and Cousin Lois two. Leo was down home for awhile this aft. I walked out home with her and we went up the street to walk.</p> <p>10th</p> <p>Dressed for S.S. this morning and just as I got dressed Brewster Steele came in and stayed till it was too late for me to go. I went to church thro: read and slept this aft. till five oclock, got up dressed and went to walk with Clarence Perry and we had to stop in at Dr. Colemans out of a rain. There was no church services on account of it raining tonight. Wrote to Uncle Sam this aft. to thank him for the grapes.</p> <p>11th</p> <p>I have been doing little "finicky" jobs all day, such as brier-sticking a sofa cushion and making one or two bows for my hair ect. Wrote to Emmette who is in Argonia, Kans. Dressed real late and went to Nenas to see her company and three or four other places. Went to walk after supper with May. Papa carried four prisoners off to the chain gang today.</p> <p>12th</p> <p>Have been busy all day making me an underskirt. Received a letter from Peg Latimer today, wrote one to Ozzie telling her I would be over Friday to stay with her and attend Holbrooks camp meeting.</p> <p>13th</p> <p>Have been tucking and sewing on me a white lawn waist today. Mama, Irene and Linda went to prayer meeting tonight and left Bess an I here, we strung the beams for tomorrow and when we finished I got out some compositions that I wrote while in school and read them to Bess.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>14th</p> <p>I begun ironing soon this morning and ironed 'till about two this aft. All on my own clothes. Am ironing them up to go to camp meeting. Papa went over to Walesca this aft. with Mr. Perry to see something else about us a house. The Perrys are going to move over there in the Sharpes house, as the Sharpes are going to break up housekeeping. Papa said Mr. Ramsey and Mrs. Sharpe were going over to camp meeting Sat. and want me to wait and go with them. I don't know whether I will or not as I am already packed up.</p> <p>15th</p> <p>I decided this morning to wait until tomorrow to go as 'twould save Papa of the long drive. I have kinder felt lost all day as I was expecting to go today and had evry thing packed. Have been reading all day. Mama and Papa went over to Walesca this aft. again to see about us some kind of a house, but they didn't exactly get one at last. As it rained so this aft. We didn't think they would get back, so we got Mat Edwards to spend the night with us but they came . Mama said Mrs. Sharpe said that they would be over real soon in the morning.</p> <p>16th - 21st</p> <p>Dear Diary you went on my trip with me but I will own that I didn't have time to tell you my happenings at the close of each day, but here I am at home again, so will tell you all about it at once. I expect you enjoyed the rest down in the bottom of my band box. The Sharpes came along about eight oclock Sat. morning. There certainly was a hack full of us, Mrs. and Mr. Sharps, Harold, Collene, Miss May Lela Sewell of Marietta, a niece of Mrs. Sharps and all our luggage, but is almost as large as a waggon. We just simply took our time and got there about two oclock. Stopped at Orange store and got some canned goods for dinner. We went to the Lathems (Algenies) tent when we got there. Ozzie and Pearl came after awhile. We stayed for three oclock service and then Lela Sewel and myself went back in Ozzies buggy and Garnette Sharpe, who came from Walesca in a single buggy, carried Ozzie home. We ate supper at Ozzies home and went back to church. It was about two miles. Joe, Ozzies brother drove Lela and I to church. We three spent the night with Ozzie. We got home from camp meeting soon and sat out in the yard, on the grass, in the moon light for a long time. Ozzie has a very pretty country home.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Her father runs a store, post-office and farm. Sunday we all went back again. Mr. and Mrs. Saterfield went also and carried dinner, but I ate dinner with Pearl. There certainly was a crowd there Sunday, I expect two thousand. There were very few from Canton there and I didn't see them till late in the aft. as they stayed over on a different side of the camp-ground, there were a lot of people there, a lot of people there I knew and didn't even see them atall. I like this camp-ground better than Little River. There are about twenty five tent holders here. I enjoyed Sun. fine was with two many to name them. All the crowd I went over there with went back this aft. except Mr. Sharpe and he's staying working up the school. We went back for supper Sun. night and back again to the camp-ground. A Mr. Westbrook brought me back from church. Ozzie and I went back Monday and took dinner with Gean at her tent. I met a Mr. Wright today that I like very well, had a lot of fun with him. We went home for supper and back again with Joe to drive. I was sick from Monday till Wends. and felt real bad but kept going. We didn't go back Tuesday till after dinner. Had a big rain and storm just in time to break up three oclock service. We went back home and Mr. Sharp with us didn't go back that, the last night, as 'twas too bad but stayed and Qzzie Mr Sharp; Mr. Saterfield and I played dominoes. Felt so bad I could hardly sit up tho'. I read a book thro' while there "Juleps and Clover". We went down and spent Wends. night with Pearl. We hadn't been home long this morning when Papa came for me. We started home about half past twelve and got here about two. Got a letter from Maymae while over there 'twas forwarded to me. There was a letter waiting for me here from David. Much to my surprise there was a P S. in it from Harry, who is at Davids now. He wanted to know how I was spending the summer and that he was coming over to Canton about Sept. 10th and wanted to see me if agreeable and to say in my next letter to David. Went to a party tonight (Thurs.) at Univeter, our last party to be there and I guess the last one I'll be at in Canton, or rather with Canton folks in quite awhile, as I guess us and the Perrys also will move about Monday or Tuesday. I went in a two seated hack with Hubert, May Jones, Poca and "Roof" Collins. There were very few there but we had a nice time.</p> <p>22nd</p> <p>We have been packing some today. Wrote to David and Maymae. Went over to see May this aft. for about the third time since she and I have been home. Went up to Pocas after supper and she , May Bess Scott and I went to walk. Received a letter from Lawrence today saying he was coming tomorrow night.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>23rd</p> <p>We have been packing in earnest today. Mr. Bob Black was in town today and came down and stayed 'till the train blew and he had to run to get there in time. I don't like him one bit. Went to the train tonight with a crowd to meet Lawrence. He came and looks real well. We all have been sitting in the front room talking, they all left finaly and Lawrence told me about the times he is having. The girls there certainly are fast. It seems like old times to have Lawrence back.</p> <p>24th</p> <p>Didn't go to S.S. today, stayed here and talked to Lawrence as he wouldn't go. He and I went to church tho'. Ben Perry came down for awhile this aft. He came from Atlanta to Univeter this morning and went back this aft. I stayed out at Leos nearly all the aft. and Chet and his wife came to see me while I was gone. Roy Williams, Mr. Joe Weems and Carol Vernon were in town this aft. and they came down also. I was sorry I missed them all. Went to church tonight, guess it weill be my last night at church here in quite awhile.</p> <p>25th</p> <p>Well this is our last night to ever spend in the "County Jail", unless Papa runs again and is elected but I don't suppose that will ever be. Evry-thing but beds and dishes to eat breakfast with, is packed. Papa and I went over today in the buggy and one load was carried, the swing, screen doors and such things. It is a beautiful place where we are to love, plenty of room, a six roomed house and big rooms, good water and evry-thing wanted excepting there is not but one room ceiled and very ugly looking rooms. Tho' we are not going for the beauty of it so will have to be pleased as 'tis best we can do. I took dinner at Mrs. Sharps. The Perrys moved some today also. Papa and I got back over here about four and I have been hard at work packing ever since and have just got thro'. Have had a good deal of company this aft., also. I am tired, guess I'll be "fixed" by tomorrow night. I kinder hate to leave Canton and not much either. I believe I can have a better time over there in school than staying here in Canton and I know its doing me more good. The four years we have lived in this house have been very pleasant ones, no special things of a serious nature have come along to make evry body say they are sorry we age going.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>26th</p> <p>As I said, we are landed in our new home, evry thing is a worse tumble than it was last night, if possible. Laurence came over and is with us tonight and it makes it not quite so lonely. We brought over four wagon loads today, but still didn't bring quit all. Papa and we children came in a three seated hack with just two seats on and brought a lot of things in it. Mama and Laurence came later in the buggy . Papa went back tonight. Evry thing got over here allright. It seems real lonely out here but of course it wont be lonely when school begins and boarders come. Six of the Perry children came over today also.</p> <p>27th</p> <p>Laurence left this morning, he was to go down on this aft's. train. Mrs. Perry, Miss Liz and the two other children came today. We have still been straightening up today, hanging pictures and shades. I went out to Mrs. Perrys and the Hall this aft. Went to prayer meeting tonight with Grace</p> <p>Connor, Mr. Weems who is still here came home with me. It is reported that he and Miss Jessie Manning are secretly married. I told him about it, he got real mad and said he'd swear it wasnt so. He stayed until about ten. Estill Perry is sending tonight with us as tis real lonely.</p> <p>28th</p> <p>I kinder got scared last night. I had not gone to sleep and I heard a noise as if someone walking on the porch. I got up turned up the lamp which was still burning and opened the door to see and a dog just went "scooting" off the porch. Papa came this morning and brought us a cow and calf and we milked the cow and had a regular feast at dinner, milk in coffee, rice and milk toast and milk gravy. Bill Gault came over here about three oclock with a telegram for Papa to go to Texas for a man on this aft's train so he had to hurry home. Mr. Weems came up for me in his buggy to go down and see about one of my teeth that he fixed last term. The filling was a little to high and had to be sawed off. He said he might come back up tonight if it didn't rain and was not so dark; he didn't come.</p> <p>29th</p> <p>I had to go down to the store this morning for a few things. We</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>have put up jelly, preserves and pickles today. Clarence Perry came this aft. with the horse and buggy. We all went out to a school entertainment of Roy Williams about a mile and a half tonight. Mable, Ella Grady and myself went in our buggy and Garnette(who came from Rome yestarday) Estelle, Linda and Clarence went in their surrey. We had a fine time. A good many of the school folks who had come in and I hadn't seen were there. Mrs. Blanton and Miss "Becky" Pitman stayed with Mama while we were gone.</p> <p>30th</p> <p>Bess, Irene and I went to ride this morning. A ball team from Sharp Top played the boys here this aft. and beat them one round. After the game Mary Powers, Lelia Sewell and I went to ride in our buggy. We had a party out at the Hall tonight. Warren Chanlee, from near Canton, who came over to play ball with Walesca, carried me. We had a good time playing games. There was a good many there.</p> <p>31st</p> <p>I stayed at home this morning and got dinner while Mama, Linda and Bess went out to the old Reinhart Chapple to church, 'tis about a mile out. Clarence Perry came out and stayed with Irene and I while they were gone. Garnette and Clarence came up for awhile after dinner and made engagements to carry us to ride after S.S. We went to S.S., there were a good many there. I enjoyed the ride very much. Maj. West saw us out riding and said we had better be making well of today and tomorrow as school begins Tuesday. We had preaching here at the Chapple tonight, Garnette carried me again.</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location

A 2006.39.32
Electronic Document

Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary September 1902

Sept 1st

Mama and Linda went to Canton today. Fain and Lela Hutcherson and a Mr. Young, a friend of theirs, they will board with us I guess. I had to get dinner for them but I got thro' allright. Carrol Vernon came up real soon after dinner and asked if I wanted to go

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>to ride. The reason we went so soon was that he had to get to Canton in time to catch the evening train as he was going back to Florida. Ozzie and Pearl came over today, they are shacking and Qzzies grandmother is cooking for them and Joe, Ozzies brother is also with them. A lot of folks came in today. I went down to Qzzies shack this aft. then "Bill" Manning came home with me. We came by the store and I got a long letter from David. Mr. Carmichael, a last years student, came up this aft. and brought a friend of his who has come to enter school. Clarence Perry gave a party tonight, Mr. Carmichael carried me. We had a good time.</p> <p>Sept. 2nd</p> <p>School opened today with about 127. We had some fine speeches in the exercises of the morning, which lasted until eleven. Most all the citizens, some of the last year graduates spoke, just merely unprepared speeches but encouraging. A man from near Harlem, Ga came in today with four children to put in school, two grown boys, one little boy and a grown girl. They will board with us, they seem to be very nice religious people and jolly also. Papa came back from Texas this morning and came on over here this aft. We got in some new furniture today. We were not assigned any lessons today as we were just getting the new ones classified.</p> <p>3rd</p> <p>We were given all of out lessons today and so we have all had to study tonight. It is now 20 minutes 'till twelve. I think I will like Junior class fine. We havn't but four in our class yet, but expect some of the old pupils back soon. I received a picture of Lawrence today, it is not very good.</p> <p>4th</p> <p>Mr. Neal left today, he is such a good old man. I actualy got so sleepy this aft. I could hardly sit up at recitations, so am going to bed early tonight.</p> <p>5th</p> <p>"Peg" Latimer came today and will stay with us, she makes our eighth boarder. As we didn't have to study tonight we have been having music.</p> <p>6th</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Martha and I dressed after dinner and went to see Pearl and Qzzie, Ola Johnston and Mary Powers. Papa came this aft. and brought Bess and Irenes pictures that they had made before we left. They are real good. I bathed tonight and have been studying since, have studied all my lessons except one.</p> <p>7th</p> <p>All of us went to church today. Martha and I lay down and slept until first S.S. bell rung. A crowd of we girls went to walk after S.S. We went to League tonight, they reorganized the League.</p> <p>8th</p> <p>Wrote to "Little David" today. Papa went back this morning. I have been so sleepy tonight I could hardly study.</p> <p>9th</p> <p>Nothing more than usual "programme".</p> <p>10th</p> <p>Papa came this aft. Martha and I went to ride after he got here, and who should we meet but Harry? with Guy Roberts. I see he was true to his promise about being in Canton on the 10th as he wrote me in that little P. S. to Davids letter. We begun physical culture this aft. at the period the boys drill. We went to prayer meeting tonight. I had to play, I just played 'till Miss May came tho'. Harry was at prayer meeting. I didn't speak to him till we got outside.</p> <p>11th</p> <p>Mr. Sharp saw me speaking to Harry last night and got after me this morning. Harry has smiled around and waved at me several times today. He is trying to get back in school and I think all the teachers would let him back excepting Maj., provided he would get up and make an apology before the school. I wish for his own good he could get back in. Fain brought me a note from him this aft. saying he wanted to see me tonight if he possibly could. I wrote and told him Mama wouldn't allow it and besides I didn't think I ought to see him after he had done like he has. Tho' I am just crazy</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>to see him. I wish he hadn't come back, I had about quit thinking of him. He began the note very "lovingly", the little crazy. I just cannot study tonight, we have set the alarum clock for 3:30 in the morning so we can get up in time to study. Oh! yes, Harry wants me to go to Canton Sat. as he will be there, so we can see each other.</p> <p>12th</p> <p>Harry has "hung around" the school house most all day. Miss Rebie met with us in our society (Phi Delta) this aft. and gave us an idea how to run it, we reorganized and took in eight new members. I was elected Pres. I think we will have a successful society this term. I got another note from Harry at dinner and he wanted me to meet him this aft. He said he must see me and could explain things better, so I went home with Ozzie from school and we went to walk back of her "shack", Pearl went with us and Clarence Perry and Harry "appeared on the scene" not long after. Pearl didn't stay long with us. I told Harry plain facts he would sit there with not much to say. I told him I loved him as much as I ever did but I didn't think he had done me right and he said he still cared for me and didn't mean to do as he did and all such. We didn't make up, I talked too plain to him. I was dark getting home and Mama had started Fain after. I think she "smelt a rat". I hardly think they will let Harry back in school. He told me all about where he went this summer.</p> <p>13th</p> <p>I have been so busy all day that "I havn't had time to turn around". It is a job to clean and fill all the lamps that are used, we sometimes are using six at a time and then I have some extra ones to tend to. Martha and I milked this morning, first time we milked in a long time. "Peg" and I have been going around in our Mother-Hubbards today, I just couldn't do my work dressed up! The boys said they thought we looked "cute". Kate has been in bed most all day with sore throat. Rec. a short letter from Maymae today. She will be up to enter school real soon. Pearl and Ozzie came up this aft. Mama questioned them about my breaking the rules, they told a story and said, "No". I know it was wrong for me to do it in one way, and another it wasn't. Ozzie, Pearl, Peg and I went for a short walk, up by the Universalist church. Felete Scott came out with Mr. Perry this aft. Clarence Perry and Harry went to Canton today, Bess went with them and will come back with Papa in the</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>morning. Clarence and Harry are going to Cartersville tomorrow to Sam Jones meeting. Harry cannot enter school here, as I expected.</p> <p>14th</p> <p>Went to church; S.S. and League today. All we girls went to walk after S.S. I walked with Ozzie, of course and told her all about mine and Harrys talk Friday aft. Mr. & Mrs. Saterfield came over today. I went down to see them. She wants me to come home with Ozzie Xmas. I have just been cutting up all day. Papa went back this aft. as he is clerking at Crislers while Mr. Crisler is off buying goods.</p> <p>15th</p> <p>Mr. Sharp just gave it to Harry at Chapple exercises this morning, tho' Harry wasn't present. He said he would advise any of the pupils not to bother with him, ect, said that he would never have mentioned it had Harry not come back here. He made him out rather bad and said the it would be best for him to leave town, but pshaw! he cant make him leave Walesca. He said he would bother the pupils in school work. Harry and Clarence did not get back 'till about dinner time today. Gertrude McCanless came from school with me and stayed most all the aft.</p> <p>16th</p> <p>We had a call meeting of the society this aft., to read the programme for next week. Got a note from Harry thro' the mail this aft. wanting me to meet him again. I wrote him that I couldn't, I wrote it at Mrs. Perrys and got Clarence to give it to him after school. He says he is going to stay here longer than ever now because Mr. Sharp said what he did. Della Manningean came to see us this aft.</p> <p>17th</p> <p>I was on the committee to make a new Constitution and By-laws for our society. We went and got Miss Rebie to help us. I went and carried them to Sect. Mary Powers. Harry is writeing notes now to Ola Johnston, a girl in school. Evry one she gets, she comes and tells me of it. I wrote him yesterday that I couldn't meet him and that I supposed any way, under the circumstances, it would be best for "Miss</p>			

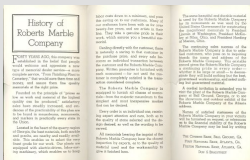
Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Johnston" to meet him. She thinks she is bursting us up but if she only knew; Harry wanted to make up with me and I wouldn't. We went to prayer meeting tonight.</p> <p>18th</p> <p>It has been raining most all day. Received a letter from David also a P.S. in it from Mr. Maxwell. Martha bought a mellon this aft. and we went off down in the woods and eat it. I wrote a card to Papa to send the horse and buggy so I could come to town Sat. Linda and Estill have found out in some way about Ozzie and I breaking the rules.</p> <p>19th</p> <p>Mr. Sharp has found out in some way about my writing those notes to Harry, he got after me about it today. Maymae came today, so Martha is not with us tonight. She and Maymae are going to stay with Mrs. Watson and get her to do their cooking. Maymae brought her little brother with her. That is one reason she is not boarding. We will miss Martha. Fain, Debee and Lelia all went home today to stay 'till Sun. so we would be real lonely tonight, but Estelle is spending the night with Linda and Papa come home this aft. Papa came to bring the buggy so some of us could go to town tomorrow, I guess I'll go for one. I received a letter from A. L. Vaughn this aft.</p> <p>20th</p> <p>Lynda, Obie and I went to Canton today. I think I saw evry body in Canton, almost, Obie and I took dinner with Leo. We went down and carried Obie over to the Factory and Marble Mill after dinner. I got me some outing for a dressing sacque, also looked at the new winter walking-hats, but didn't get one. I got to town in time to go to the train with May Bess Scott, she went off to Gainsville to school. As we came out of town we met Harry and Clarence going to Canton. They tried to get me to turn and go back to Canton but I would not do it.</p> <p>21st</p> <p>We didn't have preaching today but we went to S.S. and League tonight. Maymae and Martha spent today with us. We cut a fine mellon today that Papa brought from Canton. I have almost "split my sides" laughing at Kate getting a fall tonight. I havn't laughed</p>			



Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	so much in a long time.			
	22nd			
	I had evry lamp in the house to fill this morning as I was away Sat. Fain helped me, so I got to school in time. I wrote to Emmette yesterday and sent him an Advance. Leo Turk came over here today with Mrs. Latimer and is spending the night with us. I havn't been with her very much as I've had to study tonight.			
	23rd			
	Leo and Mrs. Latimer went with us to Chapple exercise, they left this morning. I felt so bad today, I was excused from my last three recitations and came home and went to bed and slept all the aft. I am feeling very well tonight.			
	24th			
	I have been in school today but have not felt at all well. I was the only one in one or two of my recitations. Mr. Roach and Ida Cline were not in school and Mack Barron was Officer Of The Day.			
	25th			
	Mama nor I were feeling well today and I didn't get thro' cleaning up in time so I didn't go to school this morning, but went this aft. I gave the house a kind of extra cleaning up this morning. We got a letter and picture from Aunt Ella today.			
	26th			
	Our society met this aft. Della Manning and Mary H., two of our members who are not in school, met with us this aft. We had a real intresting programme, 'twas Longfellow evening. Martha and Maymae came up after supper. Maymae and I slipped off in Mamas room and had a good talk. They have not been gone long.			
	27th			
	I have been very busy all day at my regular Sat. jobs and have also made me a calico skirt but didn't have time to make the waist. Have had several callers ("girls") today also. Ben Perry and Mable came home today and Ben, Estelle and Clarence came up here tonight.. I expect Mr. Sharp wont like it about them coming but it			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>would have been "dreadful" had Ben not come up to see us. I have just studied one lesson so far. Suppose I'll have to get up soon Mon. morning and study.</p> <p>28th</p> <p>Papa and Lee McCanless came from town today. Kate and I went to ride after they got here, we had so much fun; Abe wouldn't do a thing but gallope with us. I went out and spent the day at Mrs. Perrys. Clarence carried Ben to town in time to catch the train this aft. Today was Orphans Home day, we had some exercises by the Junior League and a collection of \$15.72. Mable showed me her trousseau today.</p> <p>29th</p> <p>I went home with Mary Powers from school this aft. and we copied the Constitution, the By Laws and all such of the Society, into a new book. I met up with Ozzie and she walked up the street with me. There were several new scholars in school today.</p> <p>30th</p> <p>I just did get back at noon just after the second bell rang, was delayed on account of a hard rain. I saw Roy Williams from a distance, don't know what he has come back for. Would like to talk with him were the rules not on. I don't ever intend to break the rules any more. Received a short letter from Susie today.</p>			


Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.39.33 Electronic Document	<p>Transcription of Clara Bedell Diary October 1902</p> <p>Oct. 1st</p> <p>Went back down to Mary Powers this aft. to finish copying the Society work. Ozzie walked back up to the store with me again. Went to prayer meeting tonight. They had a business meeting of the League after prayer meeting and took in new members.</p> <p>2nd</p> <p>I did not attend school today, as one of us have to stay at home with Mama. Her back is troubling her greatly. I sewed today what time I was not busy cooking. Made the waist to my calico and sewed some on Lindas. Wrote to A. L. Vaughn. Mable Perry came out late this aft. and we took a long walk. Ida Cline one of my class mates, sent me the number of all my lessons so I have been studying tonight for tomorrow.</p> <p>3rd</p> <p>I did not go to school again until after dinner. Mama can not move herself hardly at all for her back. Dr. Moore came to see her this morning. Mable Perry visited us at our society meeting this aft. Ozzie came home from school with me this aft.</p> <p>4th</p> <p>I have been real busy today cooking, cleaning up, filling lamps and other little jobs. Thought I would go down the street this aft. but felt so bad I lay down and slept for a while. I heard this morning that David and Mr. Maxwell were in town, so late this aft. I was in the kitchen getting supper and they drove up. They were going on out to Mr. McCanness to spend the night. David got out and came up on the porch. I stood and talked to them for about five minutes. David brought me a nice box of apples. I would have been "tickled to death" if they could have come in. I believe I like David real well. They are both coming to school after Xmas. Mable and Clarence came up tonight and stayed a good while.</p> <p>5th</p> <p>The darkey that milks for us came and got dinner today. Papa came today. Ben Kilby came over with him and spent the day. Papa said he was feeling better today than he's felt in six months, I</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2006.40.1 Document	am certainly glad! Mamas back is not much better. Went to church this morning, saw David and Mr. Maxwell but that was all. Ozzie and Pearl came from church with us. Went to S.S. David gave Ola Johnston a note to give me. He said in it that he thought I did him a little bad in not letting him come to see me and declare his love for me, ect. They left this aft. I would have liked to have talked to him fine, but just couldn't. Protracted services begun tonight. I hope we'll have as good a meeting as last term. I sat up last night 'till twelve oclock writing to Mrs. Withers.			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.40.2 Documents	Brooke Family Cemetery Documents			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.40.3 Documents	Brewster Family Documents			Third Floor Storage
A 2006.41.1 Document	Paper on Marble Company and Finishing Plants folder also contains other marble information including men killed in the industry Roberts Marble Lincoln Memorial Georgia Marble Dynasty			Third Floor Storage



Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.7.7 Document	The John H. Gregory Legend The Georgian who first discovered lode gold in Colorado			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.8.1 Documents	Letter written by W.A. Teasley in 1893 or 1895 to a person in Alabama			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2007.9.1 Document	Daniel Riley, former slave who settled in Cherokee County after buying the freedom of himself, his wife, and his mother with money that he earned from gold mining. See also 2007.29.150			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2007.11.13 Documents	Groover vs. Tippins Superior State Court 1934 Gold Treasure Articles			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.11.14 Documents	Rock House Rock (topo map)			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.11.15 Documents	Reinhardt Rock (original location- topo map)			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.11.16 Documents	Fish Weirs pictures and locations folder will contain information obtained from other sources			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.11.17 Documents	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. McCanless Dam papers 2. Pictures and location 3. CD Featuring McCanless Dam Gear Photographs 4. Paper written by Jack about History of McCanless Dam and Ferry 5. Index to Deeds in paper 6. Fish Trap in 1853- Deeds 7. More information on Fish trap and McCanless Dam, Book F August 4, 1870 8. Deed, Sept 4, 1872 9. Deed, Keith reserves right to build dam, Keith, McCanless, 1881 10. Deed, Sept 24, 1873 11. Picture of the area of McCanless Dam and Fish Trap 12. Deed, Dec 31, 1877 13. Descendants of Samuel McCanless 14. The Cherokee Advance, Wild Washing Waters, flood, April 9, 1886 15. Cherokee Advance, Cherokee County Sheriff Sales, May 4 1886, April 16, 1886 16. Two maps of the area in question 			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.11.18 Documents	Petroglyph Rock- Moore's Farm Cup Holder Rock			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.11.19 Map	Green Family Cemetery (topo map) & Subject file includes emails regarding Greene family cemetery and McCraw (McGraw) cemetery See attached photos taken in 2008			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2007.11.20 Map	McCraw Family Cemetery Topo Map Subject Files under Cemetery see also 2007.11.19			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.11.23 Documents	Rock Bridge Rock tracing made by Jack Richardson with notation by Jack Richardson.			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2007.11.24 Documents	Rock Bridge Rock tracing made by Jack Richardson on paper with notation by Richardson. Smaller version of 2007.11.23.			Fourth Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.11.25 Documents	2 copies of tracing made by Jack Richardson of courtyard at RM Moore school located at 1375 Puckett Road in Waleska. Formerly McCoy's Creek.			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2007.11.26 Documents	Article on Creighton or Franklin Gold Mine, labeled Diversified Manufacturing Company in Ball Ground in bottom right corner.			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2007.15.10 Map	Copy of Map of Canton dated 1923, 1918 with sketch of buildings on 1923, 1918. copy also laminated in hallway with detail			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.19.1 Map	Framed Map of Canton, dated Nov. 5, 1958 with an index of buildings listed and city officials.			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.19.2 Map	Copy of Map of Canton, dated Nov. 5, 1958, with a list of buildings and city officials.			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.20.1 Article	Cherokee Advance April 9,1886 Page 3 Col 6 Wild Washing Waters			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.20.2 Article	Captain Jesse M. Burtz, Civil War Veteran Article written by John Carver			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.22.1 Article	Newspaper Articles featuring Cherokee County from the AJC 1874-1881			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.22.2 Tape	Norman Sosebee, Oral History 1/3/2007			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.24.1 DVD	Two disc dvd set of Coming of Age: Cherokee's Century of Change- Disc 1- 5 Copies			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.24.2 DVD	Two disc dvd set of Coming of Age: Cherokee's Century of Change- Disc 2- 5 copies			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.25.1 Document	List of mayors of Canton from 1882-1996. 1. Odian Wilson Putnam 2. John D. Attaway 3. F.B. Chandler 4. F.B. Chandler 5. Col.H.C. Kellogg 6. Jacob C.Avery 7. Dr. John M.Turk 8. Ben F. Perry 9. Dr.Columbus Pickett 10. Dr. John M. Turk 11. Dr. Walter L. Coleman 12. Ben F. Perry 13. Dr. Walter L. Coleman 14. Odian W. Putnam 15. George I. Teasley 16. Thomas M. Brady 17. Odian W. Putnam 18. Dr. John M. Turk 19. Dr. John M. Bates 20. George I. Teasley 21. Silas T. Worley 22. Robert.T. Jones Sr. 23. Dr John M. Bates 24. Frank P. Burtz 25. Jesse A. McLain 26. Dr. W.M. Willingham 27. Silas T. Worley/// Jesse A. McLain 28. Howell Brook/// E.A.McCanless 29. Eugene.A. Mccanless 30. George I. Teasley/// William Galt 31. William Galt 32. 8 . Frank Coggins 33. Albert V. Jones 34. Vv'lliam W. Fincher 35. Barrum. P. Bobo			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	36. Eugene.A. Mccanless			
	37. B. Roy Crisler			
	38. Eugene A. Mccanless			
	39. Dr. Grady N. Coker			
	40. William W. Fincher			
	41 . Dr. Grady N. Coker			
	42. Charley K. Cobb			
	43. Dr. John T. Pettit			
	44. R. Tyre Jones			
	45. Spurgeon E. Hyett			
	46. Louis L. Jones Jr.			
	47. Albert J. Henderson			
	48. Dr. Charles Johnston			
	49. AP. Bobo			
	50. Ben P. Jones			
	51 . Jack C. Fincher Sr			
	52. Jack C. Fincher Sr./// Roy Reynolds Sr.			
	53. Roy Reynolds Sr.			
	54. S. Taylor Young			
	55. Dr. Arther M. Hendrix			
	56. Billy Beard			
	57. Theron. H. Shipp			
	58. Theron. H. Shipp			
	59. Steve Cullens			
	60. Roy Reynolds Sr.			
	61 . Randall Bagwell			
	62. Cecil Boling			
	63. Odie Galt Jr.			
	64. Walton C. Davis Jr			
	65. James A. Cannon			
	66. Cecil Pruitt			
	67. Gene Hobgood			
A 2007.25.2 Document	Article about New Canton Cemetery, Southview Cemetery, and Sunny Side Cemetery Written by John Cadle In Subject Files under Cemeteries			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.26.1 Documents	<p>Copy of Lucky Times Military Paper Featuring Wallace Hathcock, WWI Vet</p> <p>Copy of Service Flag Dedication Service Program First Baptist Church, Canton, GA, August 25, 1918</p> <p>Copy of List of Servicemen from WWI that were involved with FBC "Our Boys in the Service"</p> <p>Copy of Letter written by Martha Galt</p>			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.26.2 Documents	<p>Pamphlet published by The Georgia Marble Finishing Works, "Mausoleums in Georgia Marble" Possibly June 1930.</p> <p>Sheet with two photographs featuring the plant of the Georgia Marble Finishing Works, Canton GA</p>			Fourth Floor Storage
A 2007.26.3 Electronic Image	<p>Copy of Picture of Family L to R- Opal Ingram, Bonnell Martin Ingram, Elmer Ingram, Lucy Cagle Ingram, Jimmy Ingram, Leon Ingram</p>			
A 2007.27.1 Document	<p>Letter from Joseph Brown to his son Elijah Brown dated March 26, 1888 On United States Senate Stationary</p>			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.1 Documents	Avery Community			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.2 Document	Ball Ground File Pinholster Ball Ground Pharmacy Ball Ground Reunion Elemetary School Ball Ground Bottling Plant Ball Ground Cotton Mills Anetsa-Ga-Da Garden Club School Reunion School Closing Calvin Farmer house Densmore Furniture, Glen Densmore streetcar Volunteer fire department Mention of Ball Ground court house construction The Frosty Bar Kenneth Dickerson Ball Ground Canning Plant Coca-Cola plant Great Locomotive Chase Ball Ground Villa Hotel Feather's Edge Vineyard Ball Ground Historical Society Nelson-ball ground telephone office Ball Ground Coca-Cola Bottling Company Ball Ground Soda Water Soda-water basketball Harris lumber company volunteer fire department diaper plant commercial district description of businesses oscar Robertson			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.3 Documents	Batesville			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.4 Documents	Beasley's Gap			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.5 Documents	Big Springs Big Springs School			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.6 Documents	Bridgemill			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.7 Document	Buffington Fort Buffington Buffington Store W.F. Bell Atlanta Exposition 1895 John Latty Key to Fort Buffington Carrying Off the Cherokee			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.8 Documents	Canton- Main Street Project			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.9 Documents	Canton -Overlay Zone Standards			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.10 Document	Canton Mural Historic District Babcock Building 151 Main Building reservoir Canton Fire Hole Fincher Park Water Sewerage Authority renovation Regions Bank Jones - county administration Building Teasley House River Mill District - LCI Area Enterprise Zone Revitalization Academy on Main Development harris group Martin Luther King, Jr. boulevard dedication Archer Hotel Railroad Depot Mayor list			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.11 Documents	Canton , GA -Tree City			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.12 Document	<p>Canton (Sesquicentennial)</p> <p>Includes primarily newspapers and clippings relating to the event and history from Canton's first 150 years, as well as a program from the event and additional scanned photos and documents</p> <p>Scanned items include: Letter from Anne Reid to centennial planning committee, named members are Nell Magruder, Bill Teasley, Cecil Boling, Gladys Dohela, Frances Owen, Elliot Baker, and Judy Wehunt.</p> <p>Letter from U.S. Marine Corps regarding event planning</p> <p>Letter to U.S. Marine Corps regarding planning a corps musician performance for the Sesquicentennial</p> <p>Paper clipping asking for Georgia Power photos</p> <p>Event invitation and schedule</p> <p>Thank you letter to committee</p> <p>Basic county historical timeline</p> <p>People present in event photos: Jim Wheeler Ed Jenkins Jack Whitmire Cecil Boling Odie Galt Wallave Chambers T. H. Shipp Walton Davis Taylor Young Luther (Boye) Jarrett James Bagwell Louis Jones, Jr. Helen Stone Bill Hasty Bob Dubley Arnold Fowler Al Schurmlein Byron Dobbs Jim Wheeler Nell Magruder</p>			Third Floor Storage



Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	David Fields Frank Hill Wallace Anderson Chuck Douglas Billy Beard Jack Whitmire			
A 2007.29.13 Documents	Canton , GA - Waterworks			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.14 Documents	Cedar Mill Crossing			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.15 Documents	Clayton includes brochure on Aaron Burris, written by Clayton Elementary AIM class.			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.16 Documents	Freehome			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.17 Document	Hickory Flat Carter and Elizabeth Browning Awards Julie Darnell Jim and Peggy Hubbard Eldred and Jennie Vaughn Article about Hickory Flat by Mrs. Myrtie Thomas Pinyan printed in Crescent Chronicle Volunteer Fire Department Cagle Farm Hickory Flat Store Chick-fil-A			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.18 Documents	Holbrook Campground			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.19 Documents	Holly Springs Haynes & Neal J.L. Mccollum List of Mayors & dates - HD Delay GA Kelly CO Chapman EM Barrett WG Burrell JT Hardin GC Hosea Henry Hall Carl Barrett Edwin Little JC Mullins Robert Mullinax Edwin Little Robert mullinax Grady Payne Johnny Bracket Henry Pat Patrick Paul Van Haute Timothy Downing Barrett Building			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.20 Documents	Keithsburg			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.21 Document	Lake Arrowhead Lost Town			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.22 Documents	Lathemtown			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.23 Documents	Licksillet			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.24 Documents	Indian Knoll			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.25 Documents	Macedonia			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.26 Documents	Mica Mica Baptist Church			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.27 Documents	Nelson Nelson School Fire Church St Cherokee Fire 131 Church St. Arthur Beck Gene Beck Marble Museum			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.28 Document	Oak Grove Article on Oak Grove Elementary reunion from Cherokee Tribune April 22, 2015 with brief history of school.			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.29 Documents	Oak Hollow			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.30 Documents	Orange Community Orange Academy includes article by Fonda Smithwick Oliver in Crescent Chronicle about growing up in community			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.31 Documents	Pearidge			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.32 Documents	Pine Log article by John Brooke about civil war hanging of Martin Chumbler by Ben McCollum and moonshine distillery explosion resulting in death of Henry Hall and his son. Also included is story of survey done in 1930s that found place where Confederates used as lookout. And story of moonshine still on Shoal Creek reported to Duff Floyd from Luther Cline's store in Waleska.			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.33 Documents	Rope Mill see also Little River Mills (2008.86.2)			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.34 Document	Salacoa Frances Adair author of "Little Leaven" History of Salacoa School by Bob Cline			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.35 Document	Sixes. Includes Hidden History of Lake Allatoona by Larry Vogt Sixes Methodist Church history			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.36 Documents	Stumptown			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.37 Documents	Sutallee Ficklen Church - Fire Station 13 - used as school Hughes School Pine Grove School Gravel Hill			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.38 Documents	Toonigh /Lebanon Toonigh Church of God 100th Anniversary			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.39 Documents	Townlake			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.40 Documents	Victoria			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.41 Document	Waleska Cline's Store Town ordinance article Masonic Lodge Hotel Cline House - Phoebe Maze			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.42 Document	Woodstock Also includes information on the Elm Street House in Woodstock. The house is also known as the Reeves Chandler Dobbs house. Luther Monroe Reeves built and enlarged the house. He was married to Carrie Wood. Also includes Dixie Inn City Hall - Council Chambers Atomedic Hospital Dean house history First Baptist Woodstock Sarah Ramsey Pharmacy Woodstock Pharmacy Greenprints First Cherokee State Bank closes Georgia Legislative Documents about Woodstock, GA laws of Woodstock, GA Elm Street Cultural Arts Village Greenprints Trail			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Dean's Store Crossroads, Creeks and Clashes Traces Will Latimer House Steel Magnolias Women's History Claud Barnes Harry Latimer House Hobgood park Woodstock library anniversary CMO enterprises Sellers and Warren, PC Woodstock Continues to Grow objects in history exhibit magnolia thomas house juanita hughes mural AnnaLysa Kimball johnston building at intersection main and mill streets Millicent Barnes and Bertha McAfee Barnes photo crossing Arnold Mill Road			
A 2007.29.43 Documents	Yellow Creek Stancil's Store GDOT report on Andrews Chapel Cemetery Hightower Church & Cemetery			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.44 Documents	Antioch Christian			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.45 Documents	Arbor Hill Baptist			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.46 Documents	Ball Ground Baptist			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.47 Documents	Bascomb United Methodist			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.48 Documents	Briarpatch			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.49 Documents	Canton First Baptist			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.50 Documents	Canton First United Methodist Fifty-year members - 25 May 1983 Church Expansion - 10 Apr 1991 Fifty-year Members Honored - 14 Nov1984 Move to new church - 8 Jul 1992 Stained Glass Windows, new chapel - 14 Mar 1994 Church photo & directory of services - 9 Mar 1992 Invitation, new church open house - 19 Aug 1992 Public hearing to close church St. - 8 Jul 1992 Church opposes closing church St. - 24 Jun 1992 New church under construction - 13 Nov 1991 Survey plat of church property - 16 Jul 1957 Booklet of worship services, organizations & programs - No date Membership Directory (Old church) -- No date Church History - No date .			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.51 Documents	Cross Roads Baptist			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.52 Documents	Dry Branch Baptist			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.54 Documents	Fairview Methodist			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.55 Documents	Field's Chapel			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.58 Documents	Hickory Log Baptist Centennial Anniversary Booklet - located 3rd floor, small office, drawer 40			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.61 Documents	Hopewell Baptist Church			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.62 Documents	Lebanon Baptist Church			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.63 Documents	Little River Methodist			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.64 Documents	Mt . Zion Baptist			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.65 Documents	Mill Creek Baptist			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.66 Documents	Noondat Baptist Assn . 1858 - 1958			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.67 Documents	Orange Church			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.68 Documents	Pleasant Hill Christian			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.69 Documents	Pleasant Union Baptist			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.70 Documents	Providence Baptist			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.71 Documents	Rock Springs Baptist			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.72 Article	Sharp Mountain Church in Ball Ground inclues article by Robert Scott Davis on the Church Revival of 1873 preacher H. J. Scruggs Rev. Francis Marion			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.73 Documents	Shoal Creek Baptist			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.74 Documents	Union Hill			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.75 Documents	Woodstock Baptist			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.76 Documents	<p>Ball Ground Historic Homes wheeler Grogan Hendrix Roberts Old Methodist Church Timmons-Higgins</p> <p>Wheeler House history per Judson Roberts - Moving on, the house was built my Great Grandfather Wheeler, John Franklin Wheeler, in 1906. Though I never knew him, his grandchildren, including my mother, Sylvia Roberts, called him Pop. He and his wife, Josephine (who I remember) had 1 son and 5 daughters: Judson (may grandfather after whom I was named), Bonnie (lifelong resident), Bessie, Bertie, Ruby and Maude. All the girls, except for Maude, lived into their 90's and two having tragic lives. Bonnie and Ruby never married.</p> <p>Pop founded and operated Wheeler Lumber Company that was near the present site of the day care center across from City Hall. When he built the house, rumors flew that he had found Indian gold. This was not true and Pop was a good businessman who was able to retire quite early and pass his business on to his son. All his children attended college and their church life at the Baptist Church in BG was not only important spiritually but socially. My Aunt Bonnie, who lived to be almost 100, told me that they would have church gatherings & parties and Japanese latterns would be</p>			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>strung throughout the porches on both floors. There's an idea for your events!</p> <p>The house originally consisted of five rooms over five rooms and attic space where the gables are. It was built high above the ground and there were two large stairs leading up to the front door and to the side porch that was removed by a previous owner. Downstairs was the parlor, front bedroom (my great grandmother's room), back bedroom, dining room, and kitchen. A quarter of the downstairs back bedroom was later enclosed and made into a bathroom and my great aunt had a little TV area in the back of the front hall. When my great grandmother Wheeler was alive, we always entered thru the front and she would be in her bedroom sitting in a rocking chair (that I have) with her feet in a basin of warm water. She kept candy corn in her bureau and as a child, I would make a beeline to it. After her death, we would visit her daughter, my great aunt Bonnie, and enter one of the two back doors: the kitchen or the back hall. In her later years, she moved out of the back bedroom and moved a small be in the corner of the dining room to be near the kitchen and for warmth as there was no central heat and she closed up the rest of the house in the winter. I remember there as a wooden ramp going to the well which was still used long after the installation of running water. There was also a large barn located east of the house. It was razed before my birth and as such, I never saw it. The house had 13 acres and the front yard never had grass!!! they would have it swept.</p> <p>Upstairs, there were 4 bedrooms and a storage room (called the junk room) above the kitchen. I know that the front bedroom (left facing the house) was my grandfather Wheeler's room and the front right bedroom was Bessie's room. I sure the other girls moved around and changed bedrooms as the older children married and/or moved out. When ill, a tray would be prepared in the kitchen and sent up by the kitchen help. There was a black woman, last name Pye, that helped in the kitchen. Before moving downstairs, my mother recalls that her aunt Bonnie for a period of time rarely got out of bed due to illness, and would have a tray sent up consisting of Chicken, Rice and Ice Tea.</p> <p>In the mid seventies, my Aunt Bonnie went into a nursing home in Jasper in the mid seventies and the house set vacant until a couple from Chicago purchase it in the late seventies/early eighties. You deed will show this. The house was originally painted light gray with white trim though I remember that it was also painted white. When the house across the street burned in the sixties, my</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>grandfather Wheeler sent some of his workers to climb on the roof with wet blankets so none of the sparks would catch the roof on fire.</p> <p>When the house was vacated, the items were divided among the heirs as was the proceeds from the subsequent sale. I have the dining room chairs in my house and several other furnishings including my grandfather's bed, and china are found in our mountain home in Tate Mountain. I also have several very good pictures of the house and family.</p>			
A 2007.29.77 Documents	Canton Cotton Mill # 2			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.78 Documents	Canton High School (Demolition Controversy)			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.79 Documents	Canton Homes			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.80 Documents	Courthouse - Historic Marble and Jail includes article about inmate alleged escape and lawsuit against Newt Adams. location of earlier courthouses John B. Garrison saving records during civil war by hiding them in his own home			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.81 Documents	Ellis House (Canton)			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.82 Documents	Fincher Drug Store / Canton Drug Store			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.83 Documents	Toonigh Baptist Church			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.85 Documents	Greenhouse Service Station (Woodstock) Larry Wood Chevron Previous Owners Andrew Rice Fowler Gilbert Reeves Ruth Reeves 522 S. Main Street, Woodstock for history see attached images			Third Floor Storage




Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.86 Documents	Grisham - Galt Farm			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.87 Document	Churches Directory Holly Springs Baptist Church St. Paul AME Canton McHelen Baptist Church Harmony Grove Ball Ground Baptist Church Hickory Flat United Methodist Pleasant Hill Church Cross Roads Primitive Baptist Allen Temple AME Pastor Carl Moore Fleming's Chapel- Holly Springs United Methodist Church- see Heritage Book. Lebanon Methodist Church Towne View Baptist Zion Hill Church Zion Baptist Church St. Paul A.M.E. Allen Temple African American church brochure by Myles Slaughter photos of Pilgrim Baptist Church Briarpatch Church Waleska			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.88 Documents	Herman Miller Site (Dowda Farm) Archaeological Request			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.89 Documents	Hickory Log - Cemetery includes survey of the cemetery done by Sequoyah High School and Frankie Shepherd.			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.90 Document	Hickory Log Indian Site Euro-American Artifacts Georgia Magazine Keepers of the Etowah Funk Heritage Collection			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.91 Documents	History Markers - Cherokee Co . (& Proposed)			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.92 Documents	Hotel Canton			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.94 Document	Johnston House Bill and Mary Johnston Smith Johnston			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.95 Document	Jones Building Materials / North Canton Store Edge , Carl Sr.			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.96 Documents	Maps (donated by Jack Richardson) at Green's Blueprinting			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.97 Document	Mc Afee House (Canton) and McAfee Family history			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.98 Documents	Teasley, Bill & Sylvia			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.99 Documents	Sugar Pike			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.100 Documents	North georgia Alliance Preservation			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.101 Documents	Northern Arc - Archaeological Sites			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.102 Documents	Sports - Cherokee County			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.103 Documents	Cherokee Co Place Names Buzzard Flopper Creek Sixes Sutalee Sutallee Laughing Gal Settendown Creek Ball Ground Waleska Canton Woodstock Holly Springs Toonigh Lebanon Trickem Buffington Laredo Mica Ophir			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Modesto Franklin Gold Mine Hickory Flat Lost Town Creek Soap Creek Little River Keithsburg Mabel Lathemtown Cherokee Mills Victoria Arnold Salacoa Orange Sharp Top Hickory Log Pine Log Nelson			
A 2007.29.104 Documents	Sims, Wayne & Ann Property			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.105 Documents	Roberts , A . W . House			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2007.29.106 Documents	Rock Barn Rehabililitation & Marker Application			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.108 Documents	Stancil's Store			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.109 Documents	Tate Marble House			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.110 Documents	Westbrook - Clardy - Statham House			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.111 Documents	Woodstock Depot			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.112 Documents	Woodstock Elementary			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.113 Document	Section 106 Notices			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.114 Document	Cemetery Law Guides			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.116 Document	Crescent Farm National Register Nomination & Historical Info also includes tax credit application for Edgewater Hall and info about previous owners RF Maddox & Campbell Wallace			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.117 Documents	Ahrens, Buzz and Joan county commissioner WWII 75th anniversary celebration in honor of Joan's father, Roy Reid, first person shot down at Pearl Harbor			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.118 Documents	Axson , Edward Creighton Gold Mine Mgr .			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.119 Documents	Boling , Cecil			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.120 Documents	Brewster Family Documents			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.121 Documents	Brook , Judge Howell			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.122 Documents	Shepherd, Frankie			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.123 Document	Brown , Joseph E . Brown, Elizabeth "Remember the Pledge!" Religious and Reformist Influences on Joseph E. Brown's Opposition to Confederate Conscription New Men in the Old South: Joseph E. Brown and his Associates in Georgia's Etowah Valley			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.124 Documents	Brown , Joseph - School Name			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.126 Documents	Brown , Judge James Rice copy of Last will and testament 1915			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.127 Documents	Buffington , Sarah			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.128 Documents	Shake Rag Community			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.129 Documents	Byrd , Charlice and Mike			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.130 Documents	Carver , John			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.131 Documents	Cline , Eugene			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.132 Documents	<p>Coggins , Augustus Lee Bankruptcy records - list of creditors 1928 Augustus L. Coggins Paper presented by Dr. Kenneth Wheeler and Jennifer Lee about Coggins, background includes Bank of Cherokee failure, night riders, barn burning, Leo Frank, F.B. Green and B.P. Bobo (Chicago Tribune), horse racing, racetrack, Crescent Farm</p> <p>Success, Failure, and Mystery: Gus Coggins Revealed. Word document attached.</p>			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.135 Documents	Pinholster, Garland			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.138 Documents	Hughes , Juanita			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.139 Documents	Hughes , Julian (Holly Springs Marker)			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.141 Documents	Jolly , John			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.142 Documents	Jones , Louis l . , Jr. (Interview) Oral History Newspaper clippings copy of cotton mill bonus letter Canton cotton mills			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.143 Documents	Mc Father , CO			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.144 Documents	O'Bryant , Duncan (Diaz 1830 - 1831)			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.146 Documents	Payne Family			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.147 Documents	Pierce, Jesse			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.148 Documents	Pruett , Cecil			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.149 Documents	Pruett , Darla Name corrected from Pruitt to Pruett			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.150 Document	Riley , Daniel donated and written by John Carver.			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.151 Documents	Roberts , A . W .			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.152 Documents	Rusk , Dean			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.153 Documents	Samples , John B . (Interview) Oral History Canton Cotton Mill General Textile Strike Great Depression World War II Lockheed Jones Mercantile R.T. Jones			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.154 Documents	Shuford , Alonzo			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.155 Documents	Pickens County			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.156 Documents	Pascoe Family			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.157 Documents	Still Family			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.159 Documents	Mountain Park			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.160 Document	Miscellaneous Citizens William Gramling Debbie haezenbrouck Martha "Pearl" Cline Elaine Hubbard Ashley Holcomb Quentin Thompson Mickey O'Malley Mildred Earlene Holmes			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Kay Miller			
	Carol Ware Homiller			
	Jay Wallace			
	J. P. Spears			
	Lee Spears			
	N.J. Wilbanks			
	John Attaway			
	Thomas Brady			
	James Rice Brown			
	George W. Brooke			
	Augustus Lee Coggins			
	Benjamin Franklin Crisler			
	Thomas Hutcherson			
	John Washington Lewis			
	Joseph Miller McAfee			
	Benjamin Franklin Perry			
	John Turk			
	Joan McFather			
	Sarah Perry Mitchell Parsons			
	Floyd Puckett			
	Kim Jordy			
	Peggy			
	Buchanar			
	Joellen Wilson			
	Hazel Reinhardt			
	Marvin Ward			
	Billy Peppers			
	Veachel Gray			
	Misti Martin			
	Howard Ray			
	Charlie Ferguson			
	Nan Ponder			
	Wayne and Ann Sims			
	Frank Mills			
	Sue Ellen Turner			
	Bobby Hunter			
	Johnny Hunt			
	Clayton Ezell-Pearl Harbor			
	Monroe Seigle			
	Kurt Sutton			
	Keith Blackwell			
	William Garrett - Bill			
	Gladys Holcombe			
	Steve "Boomer" Sutton			
	Newt Adams			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Jeffrey Cole			
	Lois Gay			
	Ruth Denney			
	Vera Westbrook			
	Annie Lee Gable			
	David Cannon, Sr.			
	Garry Moss			
	C.J Gober			
	Parrie Pinyan			
	John and Bunky Bowden			
	Ronald and Betty Page			
	Thomas - Pinyan family			
	Sam Cloud			
	Walker Cloud			
	Betsy Cloud Graham			
	Bill Jarrard			
	Jack Cashin			
	Frances Fincher			
	Margie Moss Gable			
	Frankie Shepherd			
	Mary Theresa Tessa Basford			
	Scott MacKenzie			
	Calvin Hill			
	Patti Brady			
	John Blair - Vietnam War			
	Dr. Harry Davis			
	Elizabeth Davis Johnston			
	Glen Cummins			
	Joan McFather			
	Colonel Augustus R. Wright			
	Ozella Stevenson Tanner			
	Pat Tanner			
	Civil Rights			
	Segregation			
	James Baxter J. B. Owens			
	Dizzy Dean Baseball			
	Kenny Askew Park			
	Richard Hunkey Mauldin			
	Mizz Edna Drives on Main			
	Nina Franke			
	John Donnelly			
	Floyd C. Watkins			
	Emory			
	James T. Hardin Sr.			
	Frances Hardin			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Dr. Edwin Swords			
	Genie Byrd			
	Pierce Neese			
	Lester Edwards - Basket Man			
	Skeet Stokes			
	Bridgie Stokes			
	Rhyne Brothers Sawmill			
	Skip Wells, Marine killed in terrorism incident in Tennessee			
	Tommy Baker			
	Ormand Anderson			
	Skip Pope			
	Ray Face			
	Aquila Chamblee			
	John W. Collins			
	Emmett Oliver Dobbs			
	Alpha Alsbury Fowler			
	Nancy Lula			
	Missouri Honea			
	Anna Russell			
	John W. Lovingood			
	Harriet R. Taylor			
	Bettie E. Barnes			
	Rev. C. W. Weathers			
	June Hart Wester and Bill Wester			
	Mark Wills			
	Ann Litrel			
	Thomas Fountain			
	Kris WheelerBuster Skrine			
	Bruce Miller			
	Jay Baker			
	Frank Reynolds			
	Louis Washington			
	Cherokee Sheriffs			
	Dot Byrd			
	Ty Adams			
	Ruby Milford			
	John Brooke			
	Cody Bolden			
	Lauren Bolden			
	Juanita Hughes - Historian Woodstock			
	Raymond Rollins - First Citizen award			
	Russell Stephens - Hobo			
	Drew Waters - Baseball			
	David Potts - Woodstock, City Council, Citizen of the Year			
	Billy Moss - Canton Shoe Repair			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Odes Curtis Dora Curtis Curtis family Herbert Mauldin - Mauldin Body Shop and Towing Buman Perry Shirley Morris Lillie Mae Brownlee - Woodstock Steve Webb - archaeology Bridge Mill Lawson's nursery Jim Lawson			
A 2007.29.161 Documents	Manous, J. Hines			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.162 Documents	Liquor			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.163 Documents	Lowe, Fred Crescent Farm Employee Rock Barn			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.164 Document	<p>Census Data</p> <p>1834 White Census 1850 Mortality 1860 Mortality 1830 White Men with Indian Families</p> <p>Names of 1850 & 1860 mortality census: 1850 E. Daniel Prisscilla A. Cowart H. Irwin Infant E. A. Evvins E. Watson Infant Jenny Mary Cook Infant Thomas Elisabeth Whelchel Richard Honea Jane Smith Hartwell H. Fasy Z. T. Mayfield N. Tippins Infant E. A. Walker Burusy Henry Cook Mary A. Willson Mary J. Tummons Martha Price Daniel Louisa E. Findley H. Hobson Rutz Hobson Mary Green Joshua James H. McCoy Willis D. McCoy Elizabeth Boling Nancy William Faulkner</p>			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Samuel Hillhouse			
	Mary Heflin			
	Elisabeth Musdoe			
	John T. Prater			
	John Roberts			
	James Brannon			
	Rebecca Mitchell			
	Joseph Hausford			
	Mary A. Moore			
	Martha E. Thompson			
	Susan Griffin			
	Realina Bennett			
	Susan E. Griffin			
	Counset Hays			
	Simpson Bohannon			
	Jesse Eaton			
	Mureda Scruggs			
	Mahala Scruggs			
	Jacob Scruggs			
	Lucy			
	Ann McConnell			
	Polly Edwards			
	John Holt			
	E. Taylor Morrison			
	Elizabeth Henderson			
	George A. Wilkie			
	F. Freeman Weatherford			
	Infant			
	Martha W. Simpson			
	Louise Simpson			
	Infant			
	Infant			
	James W. Barrons			
	George Craft			
	David Rusk			
	Daniel L. Hood			
	Luda Duncan			
	John Worley			
	B. Corning			
	Jane Rucker			
	Russell Riller			
	Hiram R. Neal			
	Jane Huddleston			
	James Manous			
	1860			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	James Reamsey			
	Franky Reamsey			
	Infant Reamsey			
	William J. Bennett			
	Thomas Phillips			
	Jesse A. Lindsey			
	Amanda Galt			
	Infant Galt			
	Mary Donaldson			
	Wiley Hagood			
	Elisabeth Owen			
	Martha E. Westbrook			
	Mary C. Westbrook			
	William F. Justice			
	Mary E. Moore			
	Doctor Fowler			
	Jas. S. Willson			
	Mary L. F. Grimer			
	Aunt Mary Gaines			
	William Baker			
	George L. King			
	Charles T. Fowler			
	William Henson			
	Aquilla Perkins			
	Frances M. Chambers			
	Alston Moss			
	Perry Evans			
	Walter A. Field			
	Paul Brewster			
	E. Doss			
	George W. Paine			
	Elisabeth Archer			
	Landson Archer			
	Sarah Cook			
	Hulda Cook			
	Josephine Thacker			
	John W. Moody			
	Agatha Richards			
	Jobe Richards			
	J. W. Groover			
	D. Maddox			
	Carpenter			
	Phyllis			
	Leonira J. Jones			
	Sarah Mullins			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Vina Nix			
	William Green			
	James B. Houston			
	Abenton A. Tyson			
	Infant Gibb			
	Leanne Powers			
	W. D. Braselton			
	Cynthia Barnes			
	Mary E. Dupree			
	Seaborn E. Nolan			
	Defern McConnell			
	Mary L. Gresham			
	Jane L. Haley			
	R. W. Haley			
	Jacob Avary			
	Thomas Boyd			
	Sallie Avary			
	E. W. Camp			
	Lewis R. Law			
	John			
	Sarah Rudicill			
	Martha Dyer			
	Jerry			
	Elisabeth Taylor			
	Sarah Monsett			
	Green			
	Bass			
	Catherine Puckett			
	W. A. Smith			
	David A. Simpson			
	Mortimer Simpson			
	Sarah L. Boger			
	J. M. McAfee			
	Priscilla Helton			
	James Helton			
	Philla Grahams slave			
	John W. Warris			
	Lydia A. Wayne			
	W. E. Duke			
	Caroline Duke			
	Louisa Priest			
	Thomas Priest			
	M. E. Haggerty			
	John L. Mayfield			
	Presley Smith			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	James J. Brock			
	Jeremiah Elrod			
	J. B. Elrod			
	John Grisham			
	Mary C. Gwinn			
	John C. Cobb			
	Geo. J. W. Cox			
	Edward Doss			
	Geo. W. Garnett			
	Susan Ellrod			
	Mary C. Cline			
	Susan E. Heard			
	Rhodaretta Ellrod			
	Minerva LeGrand			
	Susan Walker			
	Jacob Collins			
	Berry			
	Jane			
	S. H. Liegrand			

A 2007.29.165
Documents

Cochran

Third Floor Storage

A 2007.29.166
Documents

Pensioners of 1882 - 1883

Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.167 Documents	Families - History Misc Rudisill Edwards Robert Dobbs Chapman Pendly Ray Fowler Woodall Taylor Crator Archer Brooke Hendrix Cagle Bell Epperson McConnell Houston Wood McCollum Broyles, John Boswell Mathis Kraemer Moody Stone, Helen Peacock Dodson (WWII) Erb Wilson Keith Cagle Wehunt, Thomas, Ragsdale - Murder & moonshine story Neal, Gober, Delay Covington George Washington Thomas Jordan John Keller Moore and Frances Independence Garrison			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.168 Documents	Enon Cemetery			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.169 Documents	Cherokee Native Americans - Citizenship - Georgia Freedmen Cherokee Nation Slaves African Americans			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.170 Documents	Lebanon see also Toonigh			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.171 Documents	Actors			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.172 Document	Agriculture Local farmers Farmers market Fred Haley Pig Farm Newspaper Article history of Georgia Farm Bureau & Cherokee Farm Bureau Robert Stiles Donald Conkey column about early farming 2006 statistics from UGA cooperative extension Ricky Curtis Farms			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Owens Store Road Curtis Road Tim Stewart Nichelle Stewart			
A 2007.29.173 Documents	Air Quality Act - Cherokee County			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.174 Document	Archaeology Laughing Gal Campground Shoal Creek Petroglyphs			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.175 Documents	Architects Brown Ten Eyck Smith Francis Palmer			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.176 Documents	Aviation / Airport			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.177 Documents	Artists			Third Floor Storage
	Adkerson Charles			
	Alderson Laura			
	Campbell Alan			
	Cline Triny			
	Collins Micheael			
	Cooper J.R. Jerry			
	Cutts Creighton			
	Etowah Guild			
	Haber Jackie			
	Haber Jon			
	Hill Anne			
	Holmes Jackie			
	Huey Anne			
	Mathews Pat			
	McGovern Randy			
	Poor Lewis			
	Poore Charlie			
	Tustian Brenda Harris			
	Shannon Holly			
	Ann Litrel			
	Scotty Wilbanks			
	Gordon Clement			
	Regina Hines			
A 2007.29.178 Documents	Authors			Third Floor Storage
	Adair Frances			
	Brantley Kennith			
	Bottoms Davis			
	Hood Mary			
	Hubbard Elaine			
	Mabry Kemp Dr.			
	McLendon Betty			
	Nix Harold Dr.			
	Robinson Tonya			
	Townsend Jim			
	Williams Phillip Lee			
	Pamela Crawford			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.179 Documents	Lazy D Farm			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.180 Documents	Bank of Canton			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.181 Documents	Banking			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.182 Documents	Blizzard of 1993 - Articles			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.183 Documents	Bridges Waleska Street Bridge Hawkins Bridge Catastrophe 1882			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.184 Documents	George Bush's Visit			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.185 Documents	Businesses Family Pride Lifescapes Seaboard Farms Two Brothers Bar-B-Que Faith Farm Yellow Creek Adidas Buck Jones Nursery Lawson Nursery Family Pride J.P. Haynes Lumber Co. Lifescapes Phone book cover with ads. Given by Ann Fincher, 2015.			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.186 Documents	Cagle's Dairy			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.187 Documents	Canton Drive In - Howell's Drive In			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.188 Document	Canton , GA Businesses Bus Stop Barber shop Chamberhouse The Main Street Garage Cantex manufacturing building Vaughn building Yarbrough Brothers Grocery Store The Tribune Printing Company Chevrolet dealership - TMSG Childre Chevrolet Westvale Manufacturing Bus Stop Barber Shop Delta North Georgia Training Institute, LLC Riverstone Animal Hospital Union Hill Exchange Flea Market Diversified Mortgage Service, Inc. Dr. Steven C. Hutchins Woodstock Furniture Outlet Alliance Reality Team Radiosurgery Clinics of Georgia E's Barber Shop RE/Max Town & Country Goin' Coastal Downtown Kitchen Buckhead Fish Hoagie Shop Key's Jewelry River Mill District The Livable Communities Coalition Magnolia Thomas House River Mill District Universal Sisters Bartow Farm & Lawn, Inc. Georgia Turf & Tractor, Inc. Arts In The Park Allpoints Community Church Hunt Transportation Carmike Cinemas Georgia Govenors - Cival War To Present WCHK-radio Bates Building Material Cherokee Furniture The 1904 House Restaurant Cherokee Tire Service			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Farrow's Appliance - formerly Farrow's Maytag			
	Garrison's Furniture & Appliance			
	Cherokee Commons Shopping Center			
	Conoco			
	H & H Auto Sales			
	H & H Tire Sales, Inc.			
	Fowler's Greenhouse			
	Galt House			
	Waverly Hotel			
	Galt House			
	T & S Mini - Warehouse			
	Green Heating & Cooling, Inc.			
	The Hitching Post Restaurant			
	Huey Funeral Home			
	McFarland's Super Valu			
	Kearley Auto Parts			
	Laney International Travel			
	Lusk Construction Company			
	Mauldin Body Shop			
	Bagwell & Spears			
	Morgan's Hardware			
	Morgan Brothers, OE & Annis			
	Milner Body Works, Inc.			
	S&H Tires			
	Radio Shack			
	Woodstock Outlet			
	Cherokee Furniture			
	Cherokee Citizen			
	Lexington Components, Inc.			
	Yamaha of Canton/Cherokee Suzuki			
	Bailey-Cannon Realty			
	Etowah Bank			
	Zenith Concept			
	Wal-Mart			
	Kearly Auto Parts			
	Le Roy Family Chiropractor Service			
	Attorney Referral Service of Georgia, Inc.			
	Rebecca's Uniques			
	The Electrolysis Blend Center			
	Gerber Life Insurance Grow-Up Plan			
	Jack Cooper & Associates			
	Northside Realty			
	Lockheed Aeronautical Systems			
	LASC			
	Fame Fabrics Inc.			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Blockbuster Video			
	Cherokee Tire			
	Cherokee Golf Center			
	Dixie Speedway			
	Boots & More			
	Cherokee Batting Range			
	America's Happiness Magazine			
	Canton Drug Prescriptions			
	R & M Sandwich Shop			
	Oscar Robertson ad - commission Mayor Cannon			
	Lifescapes Inc.			
	Picture Perfect Custom Framing			
	Apply County Station			
	The Trading Post			
	Calico Cupboard Restaurant			
	The Antiquity			
	Country Designs			
	Hollberry House			
	Yesteryear			
	Backward Glance			
	Antebellum House Furniture			
	Apple Valley Antiques & Gifts			
	Moore Pontiac			
	Brown's Men Shop			
	Brown's Men Shop Outlet Store			
	Wallpaper World			
	Lake Arrowhead Chapel			
	Dr. R.A. Kuprionas, D.P.M.			
	Fishbone Seafood			
	Tax Express			
	Southern Car Care			
	Citizen's Bank			
	Canton Drug Co. - home to local "Coffee Club"			
	Famous Footwear			
	Burger Chief			
	North Georgia Tribune			
	The Cherokee Tribune			
	B&L Feed Company			
	Bank of Canton			
	Canton Drug Company			
	Canton Mill #2			
	Canton Theatre			
	Cherokee County Cannery			
	Key's Jewelry			
	Lifescapes			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Moore Pontiac, Buick, GMC Page's Store River Mill District Smith Grocery Store Tones and Cloud Insurance Mojo Canton Antique Shop Canton Coffee Co. De' Grouchy's Dairy Queen Key's Jewlery Basket Shack soul food market Jiffy Freeze - Wormy's painted pig Downtown Kitchen Going Coastal Fire House American Legion Grant Design Collective R and M Hoagie Shop Mr. Appliance Brian Pinson State Farm Country Designs Tin and Coppersmith Works The Pickett House - McAfee house ? Green Line Brewery, 192 East Main Street, Coggins Store Sign on wall article in 1834 newspaper about Edahwah Hotel Basket Shack			
A 2007.29.189 Documents	Kemp, Ron			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.190 Documents	Knox Family			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.191 Documents	Canton Fire			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.192 Document	<p>Canton High School Canton High School Band 1942 photo with list of people in photo</p> <p>Canton High School Band 1942 Director — William O. Snead Vertical Rows- Left to Right — Names are from front to back Row # 1 -,Edgar McCanless, Frank Barrett, Lewis Day, James Lathem and Norma Young Row # 2 Wayne Bagwell, Randall Bagwell, N.E. Fackler, Tom Arnold and Ernest Price Row # 3 Neil Young, A.L. Clark, James (Peter) Barnes and D.J. Whitmire Majorettes L to R Martha Hawkins, Patsy Wood and Ree Teasley Directly behind the Majorettes — L to R —Jimmy McCanless, Rhodes McClure and Billy Van Hawkins Row # 4 (to right of Majorettes) Richard Sims, Harold Peacock, Joe McClure, Linda Arnold and Ross Holcombe Row # 5 Richard Gray, Charles McCanless, Charles Bobo, Lynn Lacey, Tom Quarles and Lawrence Collett Row # KFlelen Hendon; Sam Bridges, Sidney Moody, Jimmy Cagle and Sterling Mills Back Row L to R — Betty Sue West, Bobbie Wood, Mary Anne Doss, Sid Johnston, Carl Barrett Flagbearer — Helen Peacock Band Director- Bill Snead Flagbearer — Iristine Lowe, Claude Johnson, O.G. Johnson, Band Captain James Hendon and Lerol Wallenhaupt</p>			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.193 Documents	Johnston, Harry & Rebecca			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.194 Document	Ingram Family Photo Ingram Trucking Company article			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.197 Documents	Cemeteries Adamson Fielder Family Briar Patch Canton Methodist Cherokee County #48, 49, 50, and 51 Dowda Green Fields Methodist Harbin Hopewell Baptist Hightower Church Keith Lake Arrowhead Lost Town McCraw Family - McGraw Wildlife New Bethel Baptist New Canton Old Woodstock on GA 92 Orange Methodist Pauper's Sardis Baptist Shiloh Methodist Camp Ground Shoal Creek Baptist Sixes Southview, South View Sunnyside Stamp Creek Baptist			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	St. Clair County, Alabama			
	St. Andrews			
	Victoria Road Family			
	Strickland			
	Scudders			
	Gossett			
	Samuel Lovingood			
	J.A. Lovingood			
	Martha Bell			
	Nancy Dyer			
	Wiley Dyer			
	Amy Lovingood			
	G.W. Lovingood			
	Elic McCurly			
	Mary Jane Puckett McCurly			
	G.W. Poole			
	Zilla Poole			
	William Byrd "Doc" Puckett			
	Amanda A. Puckett			
	John B. Puckett			
	Jane J. Foster Puckett			
	Maud H. Puckett			
	John E. Bird Puckett			
	Emmett Poole			
	Lena Knight			
	Laudric Jackson			
	Richard Bryan Puckett			
	Lucy McMurry Puckett Sexton			
	Edgar N. Puckett			
	Cora Puckett			
	Brooke Family Cemetery			
	Christian Cemetery near Fulton/Cherokee line			
	Allatoona Reservoir - Lipscomb, Scott, Hubbard, Corbin-Kay			
	Cooper, Floyd, Pest House, Alexander, Wheeler (Burton),			
	Lovinggood, Meaher Gravely, Bethany church, McKinney,			
	goodson (furnace), Wofford, Chitwood, Goddard, Knight			
	Sixes Community Cemetery history			
	Kathy Day			
	BG Community Cemetery			
	Ball Ground			
	World War I veteran			
	Francis Marion Thomason			
	Puckett / Lost Town cemetery			
	Veteran's National Cemetery			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.198 Documents	Chamber of Commerce- Welcome Booklet 2011 2015-16 earlier years			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.199 Documents	Chamber of Commerce 2017 georgia trend article 2015-16 membership directories & other items			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.200 Documents	Chamber of Commerce			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.201 Documents	Cherokee Advance			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.202 Documents	Humberland Guest Ranch Waleska			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.203 Documents	Hobgood, Gene & Elly			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.204 Documents	Hickory Log Creek Dam			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.206 Documents	Chero - Cola Bottling Co.			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.207 Documents	Cherokee High School totem pole			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.208 Documents	Clean Commission			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.209 Documents	Civil War - Military Companies Cherokee Dragoons McAfee's Crossroad skirmish Compiled History of Co. B 34th Regiment from Mike Richey Chicago Historical Society article on donor of 34th Regiment and Brown Riflemen flag from Mike Richey Criswell Morse (deserter)			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.210 Documents	Civil War - Veteran's Picture			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.211 Documents	Civil War - Canton - Orders to Burn			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.213 Documents	Civil War Battles & Veterans mcAfee's crossroad is the corner of hwy 5 & hwy 92 in Woodstock			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.214 Documents	Civil War - Georgia - Atlanta Journal Constitution			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.215 Document	Clubs Woodstock Lions Etowah Garden Club Boy Scouts Canton Lions American Legion Trayletaah Garden Club. Boy Scout Troup 241			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.216 Documents	Coker Nursing Home - Canton			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.217 Documents	Hickory Flat School			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.218 Document	Copper Mine (Canton) Includes paper written by Tom Krueger (see attached multimedia file)			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.219 Documents	Creighton Gold Mine (see also Franklin Gold Mine)			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.220 Documents	Dean Rusk Middle School			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.221 Documents	Dean's Store (Woodstock) Alice Dean Felton Drug store Visitors Center			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.222 Documents	Dixie Speedway Mike Swims			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.224 Documents	Etowah Trail			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.225 Documents	Hickory Flat Methodist			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.226 Document	<p>Franklin and Pascoe Gold Mines Includes papers provided by Ken Wheeler from microfilm at the Duke University. Mary Franklin Account Books 1842 - 1855 document gold mining, milling and farming. Accounts detail production, slave and hired labor, and provisions. operated water powered mill onsite (may have been sawmill). Also includes account book of Bedney Franklin 1842 - 1843 which is a cashbook for hired workers, list of slaves, and mine profits. file also includes map showing Franklin Gold Mine Road, and McClure Farm, SB Leslie, TG Sanders, and Thomas Holcomb, Allen estate, Sam Smith properties. LL 256, 255, 254, 320, 321, 322, 325, 328, 327, 326, 325, 393, 394, 395, 396, 399, 398, 397, 361</p> <p>Mint Deposits from the Pascoe Mine "How Was Cherokee County Impacted by the Gold Mining Industry" by Leslie Ballew Many old newspaper articles (copies) on gold mining in Cherokee County</p>			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.227 Documents	General Assembly Acts - Milledgeville			Third Floor Storage



Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.228 Documents	Georgia Marble Company includes two copies of The First One Hundred Years			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.229 Document	Gold Mining - see also Lake Allatoona The Development of the Gillette Safety Razor, includes photo of River Mining Apparatus, Etowah River, Georgia Post-Rush Gold in Cherokee County: The Forgotten Years by Alexander Bryant (Reinhardt student) The Franklin Gold Mine: A Story of Gold, Tragedy, and Confusion by Wyatt Dean (Reinhardt student) Consolidated Gold Mill Dahlonega Mint England Mine Amory Dexter			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.230 Documents	Golf Courses			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.231 Documents	Gresham's Mill Fitts Water Wheel Water Wheel			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.232 Documents	Hickory Flat Interviews Series of Interviews taken by Peggy Corbett's Senior Class at Sequoyah High Ed Cagle Larry Sanders Bill Worley Margaret Haley Misseri Parrie Jean Pinyan Tommy Mann Wylene Hunt Jessie May Grizzle Frank Haley Robert Mann Ruben Wilson Horace and Florence Clark Nat Rainey Annette Quarles Jimmy and Patsy Cook			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.233 Document	Growth - Cherokee Co . Garrison Training Center Cherokee Office of Economic Development 2014, 2015, 2016 annual report Livable Center Initiative Zone LCI Highway 20, 140 connector Jones Family Carl Barrett Roberts Family Keenums Johnstons			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.234 Documents	Hospitals (Canton) Northside			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.235 Documents	Indian Pow Wow Celebration			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.236 Document	Jones Mercantile Store - see also Salute of Cherokee County Developer pulls out Renovation 2017 City of Canton 1931			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.237 Documents	Lake Allatoona A Ghost Story Article Trip down Shoal Creek mentions Petroglyphs at Track Rock, Moore's Mill, Shoal Creek Cotton Factory, Keeter, White and Cornelison homesites.			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.238 Documents	Land Use Plan , 1978			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.239 Documents	League of Women Voters			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.240 Documents	Library R.T. Jones			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.241 Documents	Coggins, A.B.			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.242 Documents	Masonic Lodge (Canton # 77)			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.243 Documents	Mexican American War - Cherokee Advance Canton Volunteers Company article printed in Marietta Helicon June 17, 1847			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.244 Documents	Moore Elementary School			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.245 Documents	National Guard			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.246 Documents	Hardin Family and House historic barn and cabin			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.247 Documents	Native Americans includes transcribed land valuation for Jack Laughing Girl and suggested bibliography from the Georgia Trail of Tears Association. Also Long Swamp Creek and the last Revolutionary battle Belle Kendrick Abbot papers "Cherokee Indians in Georgia" 1889 Ball Ground Battle of Taliwa Battle of Jack's Creek Creek Cherokee			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.248 Documents	Oil Drilling			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.249 Documents	Olympic Flag Run - Article			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.250 Documents	Parks and Trails Greenprints trail map in Woodstock			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.251 Documents	Pauper's Cemetery - Pauper's Home			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.252 Documents	Population - Cherokee County - Statistics 2016			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.253 Documents	Postmaster Appointments (1830 - 1844)			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.254 Documents	Poultry Industry Includes an article from 1962 of a tornado that touched down at Fred Haley Farm Carl Hill General Research Pilgrims Pride history Gold Kist History State Georgia Poultry Statistics by county Stone Family			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.255 Documents	Railroads Amicalola Georgia Northeastern Railroad Company Blue Ridge Scenic Excursions			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.256 Documents	Real Estate - Cherokee County			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.257 Documents	Reinhardt - Floyd Inauguration			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.258 Documents	Reinhardt College			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.259 Document	Reinhardt College Dobbs Science Center addition Thomas Isherwood Kina Mallard Ken Wheeler Race Racial Expulsion and a myth of whiteness: Why Reinhardt Normal College Abandoned the New South and Became a Mountain School			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.260 Documents	Ghosts			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.261 Document	Rock Barn , Crescent Farm , Historical Society, Gus Coggins			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.262 Documents	Rock Barn , Crescent Farm , Historical Society			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.263 Documents	Rotary Club - Canton			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.264 Documents	Senior Citizens			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.265 Documents	Service League of Cherokee County			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.266 Document	Sesquicentennial (County) includes newspapers with history and reprints, photos of Canton Grammar School and historic courthouse celebration			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.267 Documents	Sharptop School			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.268 Documents	Sons of Confederate Veterans			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.269 Documents	Telephone - 706 Area Code Controversy			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.271 Documents	Training Center			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.272 Documents	Veteran's Memorial			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.273 Documents	Water and Sewage Authority			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.274 Documents	WCHK			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.276 Documents	Women's Club (Canton) includes Year Book 1922 -1923, 1934 -1935, 1964-1966			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.277 Documents	Woodstock Walking Tour 1981			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.278 Documents	Cherokee Mill			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.279 Document	World War 1 and World War 2 World War I and World War II Donald Fronebarger newspaper article about he and his brothers (Jay, Fisher and Max) serving. Sons of John and Mary List of World War 1 soldiers from facebook/american legion			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.280 Documents	Business Post			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.281 Documents	Chamber of Commerce			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.283 Documents	Post Office - Canton in 2009 Canton Fire Station			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.284 Documents	Nichols, William doctor			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.286 Documents	Cherokee Citizen - Cherokee Tribune - Welcomer's Guide			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.287 Documents	Cherokee Tribune - Progress Edition Progress 1981 Progress 1982 Progress 1983 Progress 2007 Progress 2008 Progress 2012 Progress 2013 Riverplace			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Interstate I-575 R.T. Jones Reinhardt Ball Ground Canton Woodstock Health Gene Hobgood Bartow Chamber Cherokee Pathfinder Woodstock Lumber J.P. Haynes Cherokee Life Arts Advertisement			
A 2007.29.288 Documents	Cherokee Citizen - Progress report Cherokee County Progress Progress 1991 Progress 1992 Progress 1994 Progress 2015 Progress 2014 Northside Hospital Ball Ground Main Street Etowah High School Etowah High School Tragedy New Courthouse Cherokee Tribune R.T. Jones Reinhardt			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.289 Documents	Cherokee Citizen - Progress Report 1997 Atlanta Journal Constitution Horizon Progress 1992 Progress 1993 Cherokee 1974 Cherokee Tribune 1993 Wal-Mart Public Safety Salute 1993 First Citizen Library system Chamber of Commerce			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Reinhardt R.T. Jones New Courthouse 2016 Progress Cherokee Tribune			
A 2007.29.290 Documents	Down Home - Cherokee Magazine			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.291 Documents	Musicians Mark Wills Jessa Hawthorne			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.292 Documents	Newspaper Commentaries - Margueerite Cline			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.293 Documents	Newspaper Commentaries - George Doss J.B. Kellogg J.B. Landers Hanging Tree Gallows Ben Willingham Riverview Cemetery Dr. Turk and family Pauper's Home Jay Rudasill Warren Tribble Green Johnston Green Johnston			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	R.T. Jones			
	Main Street			
	Fanny Brown			
	Judge James Rice Brown			
	Grady Vandiver			
	W.D. Miller			
	Joe Hawkins			
	Nat Garrison			
	John Scott			
	Andrews Clinic			
	Lowe Scott Worley			
	Silas Worley			
	Bob Campbell			
	Gene Campbell			
	Johnny Rudasills			
	Carl Edge			
	Marie Edge			
	Jesse McClain			
	Bobby Pope			
	Bobby jones			
	George Brooks			
	Bessie Johnston			
	Carter Brooke			
	Mostellers			
	Jim Bishop			
	Elbert Scott			
	Ida Seig			
	Watermelon			
	Gober Beach			
	Turtle Rock			
	Walt Young			
	Taylor and Blake Young			
	Cherokee Mills			
	Canton Golf Club			
	North Canton			
	Canton Lions Club			
	Grady Coker			
	Howard Bagwell			
	P.W. Jones Sr.			
	Burtz property			
	Carlie Cobb			
	Howard Beckett			
	East Lake			
	Edd Billings			
	Bill Lanning			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Swimming hole			
	Etowah river			
	Pearl Harbor			
	Pettit's Puddle			
	Dr. Pettit			
	Joe Johnston			
	Miss Bessie			
	N. A. Thomason			
	Britt Hole			
	Scotts Creek			
	Tank Creek			
	Ben Kilby			
	W. C. Carlton			
	Jones Mercantile Company			
	B. F. Crisler			
	W. M. Ellis			
	Bill Ellis			
	Tom Reed			
	Jessie Mack Ellis			
	Jess Johnston			
	Colly Cochran			
	Jay Rudsill			
	Green Jones			
	Annie T. and Valeria			
	Harben - Ode, Tim, Pete			
	Archer			
	Roxie			
	Charles Palmer			
	Puss Wiley			
	Fanny Brown			
	J.M. McAfee			
	Cranston Grey			
	Methodist Church			
	J.M. Webb			
	Cracker Williams			
	Presbyterian Church			
	Old Teasley House			
	Fincher's Drug Company			
	W.W. Fincher			
	Crisler's Grocery and Feed Store			
	Western Auto			
	Park Hotel			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.294 Documents	Newspaper Commentaries - Elbert Gaddis			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.295 Documents	Hasty, Bill and Linda			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.296 Documents	Newspaper Commentaries - William (Bill) Hasty , Sr.			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.297 Documents	Newspaper Commentaries - Rebecca Johnston			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.298 Documents	Newapaper Commentaries - Mack Moore			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.299 Documents	Salute of Cherokee County - see also Poultry Industry woodstock mary smith howell poultry john preston brooke Dr. R.M. Moore Canton Cotton Mill Holly Springs C.B. Ragsdale Etowah Institute Ms. Martha Galt lake club john teasley Dr. J.T. Pettit Ellis house/ hotel Alferd McClure Mcclure's book store ball ground R.O. Cotton macedonia farm canton baseball George Doss swimming hotels- spots salacoa newt cline John Bennett			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.300 Documents	Bill and Nell Magruder			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.301 Documents	Copy of Article on Waleska First Baptist Church			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.303 Document	Quilters Collecting the Pieces: Images of Georgia Quilts			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.304 Documents	Woodstock Christian Church			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.305 Document	Cherokee County School System Indian Knoll Teasley Dean Rusk Oak Grove Charter School Gravelly Hill School Canton Elementary on Marietta Highway			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.306 Documents	Before Allatoona by Glenn Hubbard Woodstock area Chapters Family Types and Patterns of Living Othello School Churches Recreation and Entertainment A Club			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Buildings Mules An Art of the 1920s A Good Day or A Good Night? Cherokee Mills Victoria Families New Bethel Church Some Local Jargon Country stores Gold Bootlegging, moonshine Roads Map with Index			
A 2007.29.307 Documents	Ferries (Georgia) 1810-1819 includes article about Downing Ferry by Jeff Stancil in Crescent Chronicle article by John Brooke about Bells Ferry naming			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.308 Documents	Public Improvements Report -1946 Cherokee Dawson Forsyth Pickens Canton Ball Ground Woodstock Education			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.309 Documents	Civil War- Georgia Currency confederate soldier monuments of northeast georgia Unionists Pickens County copy of Crossroads, Creeks and Clashes by G.W. Flinchum			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.310 Documents	Atlanta- 125th Birthday			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.311 Documents	N. Georgia Planning & Development Commission Annual Report- 1973 Cherokee Pickens Gilmer Murray Whitfield Fannin			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.312 Documents	Gold Rush (Georgia) Located in the Accessioned Documents Drawer FC8			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.313 Documents	Harris, Joe Frank Cherokee County Day at Governor's Mansion			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.314 Documents	Granite (Georgia) Elberton Stone Mountain			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.315 Documents	Georgia State Maps			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.316 Documents	Georgia State Parks			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.317 Documents	Tate, GA Tate House			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.318 Documents	Homes- Historic (Georgia)			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.319 Documents	Native Americans (Georgia) Sequoyah Alphabet			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.320 Documents	Civil War - Cherokee Legion Georgia State Guards			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.321 Documents	Cherokee Echos play written by Kenneth Robbins Native American Cherokee Waleska			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.322 Document	Homes - historic, Cherokee county Hendrix - Woodstock Putnam - Johnston - Canton Hardin Cutts - Edge Stevens - Buffington Wilkie - Free Home McCleskey - Woodstock McClain - Canton Cline Brooks - Woodstock Adams - Darnell - Hickory Flat Roberts - Ball Ground White - Waleska - Sutalee - stage coach Quarles Johnston - Woodstock Johnston - Grant - Canton Jones - Cordery - Canton Johnston - Kutsche Thompson Family Stripling - Lovelady Wheeler - Ball ground Dean - Woodstock - Ledger office Dawson - Woodstock - Tea Leaves & Thyme Stafford Bliss Mosteller, corner Main Street and John Pettit St			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Thompson - E. Main St Stipling - Lovelady Gramling Brown - Vandiviere Galt-Kennett Galt House Buttterworth farm & barn, Woodstock 770 E. Main Street, Canton Roscoe Spears family 1 Britt Street, Charlie Bell family and Charles and Maxine Johnson, Canton (see electronic image attached) Bowers Boarding House - McAfee House(s) Canton 423 Bartow Street, Waleksa - Cagle House 520 Old Canton Road, Ball Ground, Annie Belle estate appraisal. Also includes photos of 145 Valley Street, 440 Gilmer Ferry Road, 5 West lakeview Drive in 1997 1030 E Main Street, Canton. McCanless - Gold house research paper Archer McClure house 361 or 381 E Main Street Canton Stripling - Lovelady - Homiller home on Northridge Road Ball Ground Jones Cloud Insurance 121 E Main Street Canton Photo of Keith House Canton 8496 Main Street Woodstock Kemp House McCanless-Morgan Stripling-Lovelady-Homiller House			
A 2007.29.323 Documents	German Club			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.324 Documents	Chattahoochee Technical College formerly Appalachian Tech			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.325 Documents	Denney, W.W. First Citizen Award Dr. Grady Coker Dr. J.R. Burgess Trammel Carmichael John Bennett Victoria Cox Martha Galt Col. A.J. Henderson Cecil Boling James Howard Bagwell William F. (Bill) Garrett Fred Haley Ralph Owen Dr. A. Evan Boddy Margaret Logan CArl Berrett Dr. William H. Nichols Bill Wester Nejasco Farms W.W. Denney			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.326 Documents	Family Genealogies Patsy Brafbury Columns Grisham Galt Brooke Garrison Sixes Canton McAfee			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.327 Documents	The Chieftains Trail etowah indian mounds weinman mineral museum chieftains museum new echota state historic site chief vann house native americans			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.328 Documents	Chukkar Farms Polo			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.329 Documents	George Lingerfelt canton rotary club boy scouts local barber			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.330 Documents	Haley, Fred canton rotary club haley farms animal science			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.331 Documents	Lee Roy Tippens canton rotary club			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.332 Documents	Canton - Townscape Project			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.333 Documents	Land Lottery Recipients. 1833- 1834			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.334 Documents	<p>Steele's Bridge Disaster. 1918</p> <p>Articles from the Atlanta Journal, June 17, 1918, Cobb County Times, June 20, 1918, The Marietta Journal and Courier (weekly), June 21, 1918, and The Atlanta Constitution, June 17, 1918.</p> <p>People named: Sergeant Abe L. Marquess, Corporal Sam F. Smith, Private Ernest Rhinesmith, Harold H. Secor, Alfred Tripp, Sergeant Harold Burton, Charles J. Kennedy, A. S. Johnson, Corporal George W. Schmidt, Edwin E. Brindley, William S. Ormerod, Sergeant Samuel S. Miller, Hugh J. Fitzpatrick, Sergeant Jerald A. Chase, John J. K----, William Bryck, Lee Dobbett, Noram Price.</p> <p>Includes a modern map that is highlighted with the truck route and a photo of a supply train to Camp Gordon.</p>			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.335 Documents	Silk Industry Mulberry Trees Georgia			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.336 Documents	Medical Facilities. Cherokee County R.T. Jones Northside Hospital Cherokee Atomedic			Third Floor Storage

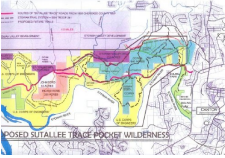
Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.337 Document	Robertson, Oscar Staurolite Stones Georgia's official mineral Ball Ground Auto parts store Death			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.338 Documents	Courthouses CAre Preservation			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.339 Documents	Baker, Elliot Lawyer Baker Funeral Home			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.340 Documents	Buchanan, Wade			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.341 Documents	Brown - Vandivier Home Canton Dana Thompson Bobby Dyer Ellen McElyea			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.342 Documents	Brown Family Eula John			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.343 Documents	Blight, Christine			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.344 Documents	Armory, National Guard Leland Bell			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.345 Documents	Roberts, Rick mayor Ball Ground			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.346 Documents	Cline, Marguerite Mayor Waleska			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.347 Documents	Goodwin, Jack			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.348 Documents	Genealogy Research Resources			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.349 Documents	Funk Heritage Center Southeastern Native Americans Waleska Reinhardt Hickory Log archaeological site display Cherokee			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.350 Documents	Fox, Millicent			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.351 Document	Film - Movies Local Michael Keaton filming The Founder Camera Ready Program in Cherokee County Tom Cruise in Ball Ground Tom Cruise filming in Ball Ground - American Made (formerly named Mena) photo with Marshall Day Canton - Hidden Figures starring Taraji Henson, Octavia Spencer, Janelle Monae, Kevin Costner			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Ken and Anita Corsini - HGTV Woodstock Flip or Flop			
A 2007.29.352 Documents	Drought 1925 2007			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.353 Documents	Dobbs, Byron WCHK WJLA Radio			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.354 Documents	Chorale - Cherokee Community Music			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.355 Documents	Holbrook School			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.356 Documents	Pettit, Ray H.			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.357 Documents	African American History in Cherokee County Information includes paper written by Reinhardt students, Courtney Holcombe and Stephen Karafa about Ball Ground and the expulsion of African-Americans from the town around 1912. Because of the removal of the blacks, it was referred to as a sundown town. Includes references to Samuel King, George Strickland, Cicero Allen, Eliza Lynch and Joseph Jordan. Includes summary of census information for blacks in 1900 and 1920 Georgians vs. KKK document contains information on Jerry Garrison, Leanna Garrison (mentions killing of husband, as well as William and James Cloud and Lafayette McGraw), Samuel Garrison, James McCoy, Rebecca McCoy, Sarah McCoy			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.359 Documents	Dobbs, Laura Maye Chandler Obituary			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.360 Documents	United Daughters of the Confederacy			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.361 Documents	Riverview Cemetery			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.362 Documents	Brown's Farm Judge James Rice Brown John Washington Lewis Frances Brown DuBois Elizabeth Coggins Jones Canton Native American grave			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.364 Document	Sutallee Trace Pocket Wilderness Project Boy Scout			Third Floor Storage
				
A 2007.29.365 Documents	Georgia Advocate			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.366 Documents	Huey Family			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.367 Documents	Smokey Hollow			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.368 Documents	Happy Hollow			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.369 Documents	Garner, Mary			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.370 Documents	Military			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.371 Documents	Cherokee County Development Authority includes article on Cherokee 75 Corporate Park 2017 Year in Review			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.372 Documents	Immigration			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.373 Documents	Cherokee County Airport			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.375 Documents	Cherokee Sheriff's Office Frank Reynolds			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.376 Document	Weather ice snow tornado blizzard 2014 Hurricane Irma			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.377 Documents	Fires			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.378 Documents	Art Centers			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.379 Documents	Rotary - Cherokee			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.380 Document	Trail of Tears, Native Americans Contains work by Dr. Sarah Hill on the trail of tears, sites, and removal forts Jeff Bishop "Locating Cherokee Removal Forts in Georgia " James Pomfret "Management Summary of the Geophysical Survey of Fort Buffington Cherokee County " Sixes Town "Cherokee Removal from Georgia" by National Park Service Georgia and the Conversation over Indian Removal The Cherokee Indians and the Supreme Court General John E. Wool in Cherokee Country, 1386-1837 A Reinterpretation Land of the Cherokee - song to commemorate the Cherokee Trail in Georgia 1925 Compilation of some military records for Ft Buffington by JH Wood detailing supplies, correspondence (see attached mulit media)			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.381 Documents	American Legion, Thomas Brady Post House			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.382 Documents	Cagle, Albert and Bernese Dairy Agriculture Historical Society			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.383 Document	Moonshine Whiskey Moonshining John Henry Hardin Duff Floyd Paul and Lesa Hardin murder Georgia Backroads magazine Lee Cape murder turnip still			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.384 Documents	The Bluffs of Technology Park			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.385 Documents	Crime Jorelys Rivera Ryan Brunn			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.386 Documents	I-575, interstate			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.387 Documents	Day, Marshall and Kathy			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.388 Document	Newspapers Ralph Owen Dan Owen Tribune Cherokee Advance Times-Journal to purchase Ledger News			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.389 Document	Grist Mill design Foster - King mill			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.390 Documents	Youth Organizations Rally Reunion Woodstock Youth Council for America			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.391 Documents	Gibbs Garden Jim Gibbs			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.392 Document	Harmon Foundation Willian Elmer Harmon Harmon Field Canton			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.393 Documents	Kennesaw State University			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.394 Documents	Housing Subdivisions Laurel Canyon			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.395 Document	Iron, Ore, and Talc Mill Iron Furnace Richard Wright Ken Wheeler Laurel Canyon Stroup- Hodge Mining Company Iron Ore Deposits of Georgia			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.396 Documents	Race Relations			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.397 Document	Post Office Records 1837-1952 for Cherokee County Includes Woodstock, Ball Ground, Canton, George, Chute, Cherokee, Joe, Goldridge, Keithsburg. These records were obtained from the National Archives and these are printed copies of a few post offices in Cherokee County. There are others from this area on the desk.			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.398 Document	Papers relating to Ann Pascoe Moore, her Southern Claims Commission, genealogy, neighbors during the Civil War, 1860 Census for Conns Creek, Covington brothers hanging. Digital copies of her SCC paperwork is in MuseumPlanningTaskForce/TemporaryExhibits/CivilWar/AnnMo oreTranscript.			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.399 Document	One of the Canton units during the Civil War. Roster and notes pertaining to the McAfee and Donaldson Guards, Company D 28th Georgia Infantry Regiment. Individual soldiers were tracked through the Civil War. Research was performed in conjunction with transcription and documentation of John Beavers' letters and Civil War exhibit.			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.400 Document	Copy of Shiloh Church Cherokee Member Register, 1855-1889, North Georgia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Loose pages copied from the register, the pages are out of order, not sure if Receiving pages are correctly matched to the Date of Death or Disposal pages.			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.401 Document	Booth, E. T. and House Booth House Alice Chamlee Booth Gerry Chamlee Preservation Woodstock Traces			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.402 Document	James Steele Diaries Minnie Olga Robertson Smith 1930s Joseph Gresham Mary Polly Love Steele Joe Brown Elizabeth Gresham James Thomas Steele William Davis			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.403 Document	Wellstar 2013 Magazine History of Wellstar Hospital Canton			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.404 Document	Croft and Cooper Family Civil War Cherokee Dragoons Flag			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.405 Document	Ben McCollum Heritage of Cherokee County History of Cherokee County			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.406 Document	Canton Grammar School Demolition Newspaper Articles Canton Cotton Mill Board of Education Cherokee Tribune Ledger The Rambler			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.407 Document	W. F. Bell Edwin Bell Buffington Historic Preservation Commission Enjoy! Cherokee Magazine Cherokee Ledger Cherokee Tribune			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.408 Document	King, Julius Family Julius King Andrew King Genealogy			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.409 Document	Highway 20 Improvements Historic Survey Report Buffington Macedonia Orange Free Home Lathemtown Name of Resource Date of Construction Type and/or Style Location National Register Recommendation Cherokee County: I-575 to East Cherokee Drive (west side) Resource 1 1955 Ranch 268 Old Doss Drive Not Eligible Resource 2 1925 Georgian Cottage 210 East Boyd Lane Not Eligible Resource 3 1952 Ranch 2281 Highway 20 Not Eligible Resource 4 1936 No Academic Type/Style 2333 Highway 20 Not Eligible Resource 5 1950 Cape Cod 2475 Highway 20 Eligible (Brook House) Resource 6 1930 No Academic Type/Style 2559 Highway 20 Not			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Eligible			
	Resource 7 1944 English Cottage 141 Key Drive Eligible (Key House)			
	Resource 8 1940 No Academic Type/Style 2612 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 9 1927 Cross-Gabled Bungalow 2618 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 10 1957-1960 Ranch Houses 177, 191, 207, 271 Weaver Circle and 221, 226 Davis Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 10- Structure 10A 1957 Ranch 177 Weaver Circle Eligible (Fowler House)			
	Resource 11 1941 Cross-Gabled Bungalow 2832 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 12 1955 No Academic Type/Style 2277 Scott Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 13 1945 American Small House 2967 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 14 1962 Ranch 2978 Highway 20 Eligible (Bagwell House)			
	Resource 15 1901 and 1940 Cross-Gabled Bungalow and Ranch 3166 and 3040 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 16 1940 and 1954 No Academic Type/Style and Ranch 3039 and 3081 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 17 1930 American Small House 3163 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 18 1935 American Small House 3171 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 19 1957 Former Commercial Building 3320 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 20 1962 Ranch 3384 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 21 1871-1950 Greek Revival House 3353 Highway 20 Eligible (4 Roper-Beall-Martin Property)			
	Resource 22 1949-1950s Lookout Tower and Support Structures West of 3499 Highway 20 Eligible (Georgia Forestry Commission Complex)			
	Resource 23 1968 Contemporary Ranch 3499 Highway 20 Eligible (Barrett House)			
	Resource 24 1925 Pyramidal Cottage 3548 Highway 20 Not			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Eligible			
	Resource 25 1946 No Academic Type/Style 3592 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 26 1952 American Small House 3670 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 27 1958 No Academic Type/Style 136 Wheeler-Martin Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 28 1967 Ranch 166 Wheeler-Martin Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 29 1880s-1948 Hall Parlor, Double Pen, American Small House 423 and 560 Wheeler Martin Drive Eligible (Martin Family Farm)			
	Resource 30 1958-1960 Chicken Hatchery 3701 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 31 1960-1964 No Academic Type/Style 191 Kelly Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 32 1968 Mobile Home 283 Kelly Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 33 circa 1871 Queen Anne Cottage 281 Kelly Drive Eligible (Mooney House)			
	Resource 34 1945 No Academic Type/Style 365 Kelly Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 35 1960 No Academic Type/Style 453 Kelly Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 36 1969 Ranch 486 Kelly Drive Eligible (Cox House)			
	Resource 37 1946 Ranch 424 Kelly Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 38 1940 No Academic Type/Style 394 Kelly Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 39 1940 Community Store 3757 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 40 1966 Shed 3799 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 41 1945 No Academic Type/Style 3812 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 42 1940-1950 Front Gable Bungalow, American Small House, and Ranch 3823, 3841, and 3867 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 43 1945 and 1957 Commercial Building and Ranch 3864 and 3884 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 44 1940 American Small House 3932 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 45 1955 Single Retail Commercial Building 3914 Highway 20 Not Eligible			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Resource 46 1942 Front Gable Bungalow 3903 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 47 1950 No Academic Type 4001 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 48 1947 American Small House 4037 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 49 1920-1955 American Small Houses 4072 Highway 20 and 191 Bagwell Lane Not Eligible			
	Resource 50 1949 No Academic Type/Style 115 Old Cumming Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 51 1950 No Academic Type/Style 115 Old Cumming Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 52 1950 American Small House 130 Old Cumming Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 53 1950 No Academic Type 127 Old Cumming Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 54 1963 No Academic Type 130 Old Cumming Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 55 1950 American Small House 134 Old Cumming Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 56 1940-1965 American Small Houses, Commercial Buildings, and Ranch 157, 179, 189, and 209 Old Cumming Drive, and 4249 and 4251 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 57 1955 American Small House 4100 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 58 1958 American Small House 4148 Highway 20 Eligible (Worley House)			
	Resource 59 1955 No Academic Type/Style 4186 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 60 1950 American Small House 4167 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 61 1954 Front Gable Bungalow 242 Old Cumming Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 62 1948 No Academic Type/Style 229 Old Cumming Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 63 1960 Garage 205 Bishop Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 64 1950s-1960s Chicken House 225 Bishop Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 65 1940 American Small House 271 Bishop Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 66 1960 Ranch House 403 Bishop Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 67 1955 No Academic Type/Style 409 Bishop Drive Not Eligible			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Resource 68 1965-1969 Mobile Home 451 Bishop Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 69 1960 Ranch 115 Lewis Manous Drive Eligible (Louis Manous House)			
	Resource 70 1968 Ranch 398 Lewis Manous Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 71 1969 Ranch 340 Lewis Manous Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 72 1968 Ranch 126 Lewis Manous Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 73 1955 No Academic Type/Style 224 Bishop Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 74 1960 Ranch 269 Claude Pettit Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 75 1967 No Academic Type/Style 282 Claude Pettit Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 76 1959 Ranch 239 Claude Pettit Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 77 1958 American Small House 279 Claude Pettit Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 78 1956 American Small House 265 Claude Pettit Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 79 1960 American Small House 315 Claude Pettit Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 80 1960 No Academic Type/Style 321 Claude Pettit Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 81 1959 Ranch 358 Claude Pettit Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 82 1969 Ranch 310 Claude Pettit Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 83 1960 American Small House 284 Claude Pettit Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 84 1958 No Academic Type/Style 264 Claude Pettit Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 85 1960 No Academic Type/Style 192 Claude Pettit Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 86 1958 American Small House 168 Claude Pettit Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 87 1950 and 1920 Front Gable Church and Side-Gabled Cottage Eastern quadrant of Old Cumming Drive and Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 88 1950 Ranch 4272 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 89 1950 No Academic Type 4295 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 90 1960 Ranch 4333 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 91 1955 Cross-Gabled Bungalow 4339 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 92 1940 Front-Gabled Bungalow 4298 Highway 20 Not Eligible			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Resource 93 1900 Gabled-ElI Cottage 4477 Highway 20 Eligible (Ponder House)			
	Resource 94 1960 Ranch 4330 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 95 1955 Commercial Building 4394 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 96 1960 Ranch 4406 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 97 1955 Ranch 4421 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 98 1956 No Academic Type/Style 4425 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 99 1951 American Small House 4477 Highway 20 Eligible (Edwards Farm)			
	Resource 100 1924 Hipped Roof Church 4527 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 101 1840s Cemetery West of 4568 Highway 20 Eligible (Ponder Family Cemetery)			
	Resource 102 1910 School Building 4568 Highway 20 Eligible (Buffington Elementary School)			
	Resource 103 ca. 1920 Front Gable Bungalow 152 Dobson Circle Not Eligible			
	Resource 104 1960 No Academic Type 600 Harmony Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 105 1962 Ranch 800 Harmony Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 106 1967 Ranch 895 Harmony Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 107 ca. 1830s Cemetery Harmony Drive at Jay Green Road Eligible (Harmony Cemetery)			
	Resource 108 1948 Transverse Crib Barn 975 Harmony Drive Eligible (Green-Cox Barn)			
	Resource 109 1966 Ranch 900 Harmony Drive Eligible (Gramling House)			
	Resource 110 1849 Front Gable Church adjacent to 815 Harmony Drive Eligible (Harmony Baptist Church)			
	Resource 111 1945-1955 Chicken House 687 Harmony Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 112 1956 Ranch 9417 Union Hill Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 113 1945 Side-Gabled Cottage and American Small House 9400 Union Hill Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 114 1960 No Academic Type/Style 267 Denney Lane Not Eligible			
	Resource 115 1935 Community Store 4864 Highway 20 Eligible (E.M. Bell's Store)			
	Resource 116 1940 Dairy, Side Gabled House, Ranch 4983, 4940, and 4972 Highway 20 Eligible (Nejasco Farms)			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Resource 117 1925 Front Gable Bungalow 4000 Jay Green Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 118 1950 No Academic Type/Style 4160 Jay Green Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 119 ca. 1910 Double Pen 4375 Jay Green Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 120 1836-1968 Single Pen, Central Hallway, English Cottage, and Ranch 4001 and 4025 Jay Green Road; 5409, 5465, and 5529 Highway 20; and 1609, 1749, and 1759 Hasty Trail Eligible (Green Family Farm)			
	Resource 121 1880-1951 Side Gabled Cottage and No Academic Type/Style 5583 and 5615 Highway 20 Eligible (Bell-Garrison Property)			
	Resource 122 1967 Ranch 5667 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 123 1952-1965 American Small House and Ranch 5703 and 5717 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 124 1951 No Academic Type 5755 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 125 1950 American Small House 5763 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 126 1967 Ranch 5765 Highway 20 Eligible (Morelock-James House)			
	Resource 127 1954 Ranch 5728 Highway 20 Eligible (Askew House)			
	Resource 128 1920 Pyramidal Cottage 5842 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 129 1954 American Small House 5938 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 130 1966 Ranch 142 Shady Lane Not Eligible			
	Resource 131 1946 American Small House 5911 Highway 20 Eligible (Hendrix House)			
	Resource 132 1967 Ranch 167 Garrison Trail Eligible (Beavers House)			
	Resource 133 ca. 1960 Transverse Crib Barn Adjacent to 1472 Johnson Brady Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 134 1950 No Academic Type/Style 192 Burns Lane Not Eligible			
	Resource 135 1850 Single Pen 260 Burns Lane Not Eligible			
	Resource 136 1950 No Academic Type/Style 363 Burns Lane Not Eligible			
	Resource 137 1927-1965 English Cottage and No Academic			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Type/Style 6185 and 6191 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 138 1969 Chicken House 6351 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 139 1938 No Academic Type/Style 6320 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 140 1960 Ranch 6336 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 141 1959 Ranch 1143 Beavers Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 142 1947-1969 Ranch and No Academic Type/Style 6821 and 6827 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 143 1961-1969 Ranch and Office Building 6870 and 6880 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 144 1960 Ranch 105 Jack Page Lane Not Eligible			
	Resource 145 ca. 1900s Outbuildings Across from 7222 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 146 ca. 1900-1940 Smoke House 7222 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 147 ca. 1940 Shed 126 Lakes Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 148 ca. 1950s Ranch 384 Lakes Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 149 1948-1962 Ranch and Transverse Crib Barn 266 Free Lane and 458 Lakes Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 150 1963 Ranch 602 Water Tank Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 151 1965 No Academic Type/Style 269 Free Lane Not Eligible			
	Resource 152 1955 No Academic Type/Style 740 Water Tower Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 153 1850s-1890s Georgian Cottage Across from 843 Water Tank Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 154 c. 1838 Cemetery Bennington Place Eligible (Bruce-Fair Cemetery)			
	Resource 155 1961 Compact Ranch 785 Water Tank Raod Not Eligible			
	Resource 156 1967 No Academic Type/Style 619 Water Tank Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 157 1953 Ranch 515 Water Tank Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 158 1950s American Small House 7514 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 159 1965 Ranch 7538 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 160 1920-1948 Side Gabled Cottage and American Small House 7620 and 7674 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 161 1928 Georgian Cottage 7741 Highway 20 Not Eligible			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Resource 162 1947 American Small House 7759 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 163 1965-1967 Ranch House Historic District Macedonia Forrest Circle Eligible (Macedonia Subdivision)			
	Resource 164 1960 No Academic Type/Style 7889 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 165 1873 Cemetery and Front Gabled Church 7984 Highway 20 Eligible (Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery)			
	Resource 166 1964 Ranch 10611 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 167 1967 Ranch 10345 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 168 1966 Ranch 10235 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 169 1940 No Academic Type/Style 10161 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 170 1904-1940s Gabled Wing Cottage and American Small House 10160 East Cherokee Drive Eligible (Judge Hampton Howell House)			
	Resource 171 1950 School Building 10370 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 172 1940 No Academic Type/Style 10819 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 173 1930 No Academic Type/Style 10879 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 174 1922 Hall Parlor 10853 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 175 1924 Front Gable Bungalow 10909 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 176 1956 Ranch 10931 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 177 1946 Side Gabled Cottage 10977 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 178 1945-1968 Ranch Houses 11203 and 11229 East Cherokee Drive Eligible (Kelly Farm)			
	Resource 179 1950 No Academic Type/Style 11231 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 180 1950 No Academic Type/Style 11251 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Resource 181 1969 No Academic Type/Style 11293 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 182 1925 Front Gable Bungalow 11533 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Cherokee County: East Cherokee Drive (east side) to Forsyth County Line			
	Resource 183 1950 American Small House 11188 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 184 1966 Linear Ranch 11162 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 185 1950 No Academic Type/Style 10986 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 186 1953 No Academic Type/Style 10942 East Cherokee Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 187 1884 Gable Wing Cottage 8021 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 188 1930 Front-Gabled Bungalow 8181 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 189 1900 Hall-Parlor 8026 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 190 1956 Linear Ranch 8277 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 191 1960 No Academic Type/Style 8276 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 192 1952 American Small House 8331 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 193 1952 Compact Ranch 8371 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 194 1947 Side-Gabled Cottage 8395 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 195 1950 Linear Ranch 8411 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 196 1952 American Small House 8416 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 197 1956 Linear Ranch 8421 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 198 1880 No Academic Type/Style 8446 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 199 1958 Linear-with-Clusters Ranch 1066 Dock Lathem Trail Not Eligible			
	Resource 200 1940 Multiple-Retail Commercial 8423 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 201 1936 Cross-Gabled Bungalow 998 Dock Lathem Trail Not Eligible			
	Resource 202 1956 No Academic Type/Style 810 Dock Lathem Trail Not Eligible			
	Resource 203 1920 Front-Gabled Bungalow 746 Dock Lathem			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Trail Not Eligible			
	Resource 204 1950 American Small House 915 Dock Lathem Trail			
	Not Eligible			
	Resource 205 1960 Multiple-Retail Commercial 8527 Highway 20			
	Not Eligible			
	Resource 206 1935 American Small House 1180 Highway 20 Not			
	Eligible			
	Resource 207 1961 Bungalow Ranch 1198 Dock Lathem Trail Not			
	Eligible			
	Resource 208 1960 No Academic Type/Style 1354 Dock Lathem			
	Trail Not Eligible			
	Resource 209 1937 American Small House 8572 Highway 20 Not			
	Eligible			
	Resource 210 1957 Rambling Ranch 8587 Highway 20 Not			
	Eligible			
	Resource 211 1961 Linear Ranch 8600 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 212 1951 No Academic Type/Style 8609 Highway 20			
	Not Eligible			
	Resource 213 1940 American Small House 8592 Highway 20 Not			
	Eligible			
	Resource 214 1930 Front-Gabled Bungalow 8618 Highway 20 Not			
	Eligible			
	Resource 215 1941 No Academic Type/Style 8664 Highway 20			
	Not Eligible			
	Resource 216 1925 No Academic Type/Style 8714 Highway 20			
	Not Eligible			
	Resource 217 1950 Linear Ranch 8727 Highway 20 Eligible			
	(Wilkie House)			
	Resource 218 1948 No Academic Type/Style 8780 Highway 20			
	Not Eligible			
	Resource 219 1935 Farmstead 8798 Highway 20 Eligible (Howell			
	Farm)			
	Resource 220 1928 No Academic Type/Style 8917 Highway 20			
	Not Eligible			
	Resource 221 1930 Gabled-Wing Cottage 8946 Highway 20 Not			
	Eligible			
	Resource 222 1920 Hipped-Roof Bungalow 441 Cotton Road Not			
	Eligible			
	Resource 223 1966 Linear Ranch 1469 Old Orange Mill Road Not			
	Eligible			
	Resource 224 1920 New South Cottage Old Orange Mill Road			
	Eligible (Word House)			
	Resource 225 1948/1968 Front-Gabled Bungalow -Commercial			
	9205 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 226 1950 Compact Ranch 9215 Highway 20 Not			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Eligible			
	Resource 227 1952 American Small House 9245 Highway 20	Not		
	Eligible			
	Resource 228 1949 American Small House 9267 Highway 20	Not		
	Eligible			
	Resource 229 1951 No Academic Type/Style 9296 Highway 20			
	Not Eligible			
	Resource 230 1950 No Academic Type/Style 9369 Highway 20			
	Not Eligible			
	Resource 231 1951 Cross-Gabled Bungalow 9384 Highway 20			
	Not Eligible			
	Resource 232 1948 American Small House 9398 Highway 20	Not		
	Eligible			
	Resource 233 1960 Garage 9395 Highway 20	Not Eligible		
	Resource 234 1960 Linear-with-Clusters Ranch 9423 Highway 20			
	Not Eligible			
	Resource 235 1900 Hall-Parlor 9714 Highway 20	Not Eligible		
	Resource 236 1946 No Academic Type/Style 9557 Highway 20			
	Not Eligible			
	Resource 237 1900 No Academic Type/Style 293 Old Ballground			
	Road	Not Eligible		
	Resource 238 1948 Outbuilding 120 Old Ballground Road	Not		
	Eligible			
	Resource 239 1960 Church Crystal Springs Lane	Not Eligible		
	Resource 240 1950 Outbuilding 215 Crystal Springs Lane	Not		
	Eligible			
	Resource 241 1965 Bungalow Ranch 9861 Highway 20	Not		
	Eligible			
	Resource 242 1958 Linear Ranch 9450 Highway 20	Not Eligible		
	Resource 243 ca. 1900 Hall-Parlor 10019 Highway 20	Not Eligible		
	Resource 243A Ca. 1875 Cemetery Adjacent to 10019 Highway			
	Not Eligible			
	Resource 244 1900/1969 Queen Anne Cottage/Front Gabled			
	Church 133 Hightower Road	Not Eligible		
	Resource 245 1940 Outbuilding 9880 Highway 20	Not Eligible		
	Resource 246 1940 Outbuilding 11512 Highway 20	Not Eligible		
	Resource 247 1940 No Academic Type/Style 10197 Highway 20			
	Not Eligible			
	Resource 248 1930 Front-Gabled Bungalow 10329 Highway 20			
	Not Eligible			
	Resource 249 1960 Outbuilding 10208 Highway 20	Not Eligible		
	Resource 250 1952 American Small House 10326 Highway 20	Not		
	Eligible			
	Resource 251 1969 No Academic Type/Style 10388 Highway 20			
	Not Eligible			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Resource 252 1958 Compact Ranch 10424 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 253 1945 No Academic Typed/Style 10714 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 254 1965 Linear Ranch 10543 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 255 1956 No Academic Type/Style 10585 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 256 1966 No Academic Type/Style 10635 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 257 1948 American Small House 10683 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 258 1931 No Academic Type/Style 10747 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 259 1957 No Academic Type/Style 10592 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 260 1937 American Small House 10648 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 261 1945 No Academic Type/Style 10932 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 262 1969 Commercial 11098 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 263 1949 American Small House 11100 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 264 1960 Linear Ranch 11170 Highway 20 Eligible (Alton Lathem House)			
	Resource 265 1966 Outbuilding 11058 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 266 1940 No Academic Type/Style 11220 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 267 1950 No Academic Type/Style 11228 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 268 1959 Bungalow Ranch 11236 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 269 1937 No Academic Type/Style 187 Old Mill Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 270 1950 Outbuilding 143 Cloud Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 271 1952 No Academic Type/Style 5657 Arbor Hill Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 272 1930 Front-Gabled Bungalow 5573 Arbor Hill Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 273 1959 Linear Ranch 5527 Arbor Hill Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 274 1935 Front-Gabled Bungalow 5425 Arbor Hill Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 275 1920 Hall-Parlor 5365 Arbor Hill Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 276 1967 No Academic Type/Style 197 Cloud Circle Not Eligible			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Resource 277 1965 No Academic Type/Style 231 Cloud Circle Not Eligible			
	Resource 278 1900 Gable-Wing Cottage 360 Cloud Circle Not Eligible			
	Resource 279 1950 No Academic Type/Style 250 Cloud Circle Not Eligible			
	Resource 280 1964 No Academic Type/Style 280 Cloud Circle Not Eligible			
	Resource 281 1958 No Academic Type/Style 296 Cloud Circle Not Eligible			
	Resource 282 1958 Linear Ranch 304 Cloud Circle Not Eligible			
	Resource 283 1920 Gable-Wing Cottage 232 Cloud Circle Not Eligible			
	Resource 284 1961 Linear-with- Cluster Ranch 236 Cloud Circle Not Eligible			
	Resource 285 1940 Compact Ranch 5795 Arbor Hill Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 286 1936 Cross-Gabled Bungalow 5843 Arbor Hill Road Eligible (Brooks Farm)			
	Resource 287 1965 Linear Ranch 505 Old Mill Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 288 1961 No Academic Type/Style 520 Old Mill Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 289 1969 Linear-with-Clusters Ranch 11267 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 290 1962 Linear Ranch 11371 Highway 20 Eligible (Smith House)			
	Resource 291 1957 Commercial 11228 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 292 1906 Historic District Highway 20 Arbor Hill to Della Smith Road Eligible (Lathemtown Historic District)			
	Resource 293 1950 No Academic Type/Style 185 Della Smith Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 294 1863 Double-Pen 215 Della Smith Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 295 1955 No Academic Type/Style 180 Della Smith Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 296 1957 No Academic Type/Style 697 Hube Turner Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 297 1960 Front-Gabled Bungalow Hube Turner Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 298 1950 Transverse Crib Barn Hube Turner Road Eligible (Milford Barn)			
	Resource 299 1925 No Academic Type/Style 618 Hube Turner Road Not Eligible			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Resource 300 1968 No Academic Type/Style 11871 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 301 1965 Linear Ranch 11911 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 302 1920 No Academic Type/Style 11943 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 303 1961 No Academic Type/Style 12027 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 304 1960 No Academic Type/Style 12099 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 305 1940 Gable-Wing Cottage 12122 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 306 1958 No Academic Type/Style 12122 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 307 1871-1965 Cemetery Highway 20 east of Smithwick Road Eligible (Smith Cemetery)			
	Resource 308 1953 Commercial 12253 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 309 1930 Front-Gabled Bungalow 667 Smithwick Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 310 1942 English Cottage 12403 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 311 1920 Gable-Wing Cottage 514 Smithwick Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 312 1938 Linear Ranch 648 Smithwick Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 313 1969 Linear Ranch 680 Smithwick Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 314 1963 Linear Ranch 12274 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 315 1958 No Academic Type/Style 12475 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 316 1948 No Academic Type/Style 12495 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 317 1954 School 12525 Highway 20 Eligible (Freehome Elementary School)			
	Resource 318 1948 Commercial 12573 Highway 20 Eligible (Freehome Corner Grocery)			
	Resource 319 1930 Commercial 9119 Ball Ground Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 320 1930 Front-Gabled Bungalow 9016 Ball Ground Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 321 1956 No Academic Type/Style 8926 Ball Ground Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 322 1945 Ranch 8828 Ball Ground Road Eligible (E.W. Cochran Ranch)			
	Resource 323 1946 American Small House 9470 Highway 20 Not Eligible			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Resource 324 1938 American Small House 9345 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 325 1948 No Academic Type/Style 9211 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 326 1900 Queen Anne Cottage 12616 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 327 1960 Commercial 12636 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 328 1950 No Academic Type/Style 12746 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 329 1955 Linear Ranch 12778 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 330 1954 American Small House 12836 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 331 1954 American Small House 12860 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 332 1949 American Small House 12952 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 333 1952 No Academic Type/Style 12914 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 334 1960 American Small House 9003 Ball Ground Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 335 1960 Linear-with-Clusters Ranch 8945 Ball Ground Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 336 1961 No Academic Type/Style 8815 Ball Ground Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 337 1961 No Academic Type/Style 8775 Ball Ground Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 338 ca. 1945-1963 Outbuilding 213 Hester Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 339 1950 Cattle Ranch 159 Perkins Circle Eligible (Perkins Ranch)			
	Resource 340 1948 No Academic Type/Style 249 Perkins Circle Not Eligible			
	Resource 341 1954 No Academic Type/Style 471 Perkins Circle Not Eligible			
	Resource 342 1969 Multiple Retail Commercial 13303 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 343 1946 American Small House 13433 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 344 1959 Linear Ranch 13162 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 345 1958 No Academic Type/Style 13378 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 346 1968 Split Level 13494 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 347 1950 Rambling Ranch 13680 Highway 20 Eligible (Hicks-Lewis House)			
	Resource 348 1958 Linear Ranch 13725 Highway 20 Not Eligible			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Resource 349 1953 American Small House 13699 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 350 1956 No Academic Type/Style 13699 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 351 1947 No Academic Type/Style 13845 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 352 1949 Horse Stable 13834 Highway 20 Eligible (Mary Myers Stable)			
	Resource 353 1949 Linear Ranch 13908 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 354 1960 Outbuilding Holbrook Campground Road at the intersection of Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 355 1960 Linear Ranch 1064 Holbrook Campground Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 356 1968 Outbuilding 1150 Holbrook Campground Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 357 1965 No Academic Type/Style 1165 Holbrook Campground Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 358 1940 No Academic Type/Style 17607 Holbrook Campground Road Not Eligible			
	Resource 359 1948 Front-Gabled Bungalow 14121 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 360 1900 Dogtrot 14045 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 361 ca. 1930 Multiple Property 14121 Highway Not Eligible			
	Resource 362 ca. 1870s Double Pen, Cemetery, No Academic Type/Style 14392 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 363 1958 Linear Ranch 14391 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 364 1958 Linear Ranch 14423 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 365 1955 Linear Ranch 14246 Highway 20 Not Eligible			
	Resource 366 1956 Linear Ranch 14541 Highway 20 Eligible (Hyde House)			
	Resource 367 1957 American Small House 1199 McClure Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 368 1950 No Academic Type/Style 1070 McClure Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 369 1930 Smokehouse 1044 McClure Drive Eligible (Pruitt Smokehouse)			
	Resource 370 1966 No Academic Type/Style 945 McClure Drive Not Eligible			
	Resource 371 1960 Linear Ranch 1788 County Line Road Not			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	<p>Eligible Resource 372 1940 Gabled Wing Cottage 1722 County Line Road Not Eligible Resource 373 1956 Linear Ranch 1718 County Line Road Not Eligible Resource 374 1950 No Academic Type/Style 553 Bill Bagwell Drive Not Eligible</p> <p>Also includes CD - Screen 2: Technical Memorandum SR 20 Improvements from Canton to Cumming 2015. Presents alternatives & impact of widening two lane road.</p>			
A 2007.29.410 Document	Long Swamp Native American site Subject File			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.411 Document	<p>Pyrite Mining Subject File Pyrite Deposits of Georgia See also Mining and Geology Subject File</p>			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.412 Document	<p>Pegmatite, Feldspar and Mica Mining Subject File Pegmatite Panel from Mining exhibit The Geochemistry and Origins of Pegmatites, Cherokee-Pickens District, Ga 1979 A Preliminary Report on the Feldspar and Mica Deposits of Georgia 1915 See also Mining and Geology Subject File</p>			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.413 Document	 <p> Mining and Geology of Cherokee County Subject File Mineral Resources of Georgia 1923 Printout of some mines in Cherokee from Excel Geology of Northeastern Portion of the Dahlonega Gold Belt 1985 Map of mines/prospects/quarries/locales in Cherokee, from Geology of Atlanta Metro, 1985 CD of historic geological reports and articles pertaining to Cherokee County, used in mining exhibit Historic Site Survey Form Copper Mine Silver-Lead Mine </p>			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.414 Document	Civil War - Cherokee County Subject file Noah Jordan includes photo			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.417 Document	Population Figures			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.418 Document	General File including: Ball Ground County and City Canton merge Old Bascomb station replaced Station 3 Chief Larry Berry			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.419 Document	Harris Group Redevelopment of Canton Cotton Mill office, Grammar School and Mill Village Canton			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.420 Document	Crabapple Community			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.421 Document	Miscellaneous Citizens Folder 2 Attaway, John Brady, Thomas Brown, James Rice Brooke, George W Coggins, Augustus Lee Crisler, Benjamin franklin Hutcherson, Thomas Lewis, John Washington McAfee, Joseph Miller PErry, Benjamin Franklin Turk, John M Burris, Aaron Cline, James Cantrell, Claude, Marble worker interview Fowler, Arnold Hubbard, Elaine Tilly, Dorothy Rogers, Civil Rights Activist Haley, Mary Lawson, Lowell Douglas, Dorothy Dot Ray, Rebecca Johnston, Smith and Nina Trusty, Jason Whidby, JT Ball, Kenneth Clemmens, Lucy former slave			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Deluca, Ray Hill, Victoria opera singer Dobbs, Byron Adamson, Jan - educator Moore, Carl Pastor road naming First Citizen Award recipients 1971 - 2017			
A 2007.29.422 Document	Fair - Cherokee County PRogram 2016			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.423 Document	Canton - Rivermill District			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.424 Document	Hickory Log Community history of African American community including Pea Ridge, Nineteen for possible National Register Historic District done in 2004			Third Floor Storage
A 2007.29.425 Document	Northside Hospital new building opened 2017 former RT Jones Memorial Canton			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
A 2007.29.426 Document	<p>Marble - history, Companies, Finishing Plants</p> <p>Content: BGHS Minutes, April 25, 2017 - Guest speaker Patrick Tucker presentation 1949 Atlanta Journal Magazine article featuring varied uses of Georgia marble 11x17 rendering of an exhibition display covering marble Holly Springs Marble Quarry image Book scans about general marble in GA Lincoln Memorial image Article about Lincoln Memorial Images from Nelson Marble Museum IMERYS Company summary Roberts Marble Company Pamphlet 1975 Atlanta Journal Constitution article List of men killed in Pickens marble industry Canton and Ball Ground marble plants GHQ GA Marble article, Fall 2005 Research paper by Whitney Donald</p> <p>Topics: Tate Nelson Jasper Canton Woodstock Holly Springs Ball Ground Marble Hill Long Swamp Creek Georgia Marble Company Serpentine Pink Marble Holly Springs Marble Quarry Canton Cotton Mills Jones Family Lincoln Memorial New York Stock Exchange GA State Office Building Atlanta Post Office Roberts Marble Company Donald Pendley Lyman Cunningham Sam Pickering</p>			Third Floor Storage

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	Harley Jones			
	Rashe Roe			
	William D. Jordan			
	J. Felix Arthur			
	Curley Beavers			
	J. A. Keeter			
	A. C. Gaddis			
	James P. Harrison			
	Barney Brackett			
	Charles M. Cowart			
	Gordon P. Gooch			
	John W. Sosebee			
	Carter Taylor			
	Henry Holcomb			
	Ralph Thacker			
	Leonard Pendley			
	Caverly Daly			
	Thomas D. Mote			
	Arthur L. Fricks			
	Avery Cochran			
	Joseph L. Holbert			
	Duffey V. Sparks			
	John Sam Green			
	Troy Lee West			
	Luther H. Pettigrew			
	Max Frady			
	Woodrow Bryant			
	William Dean			
	Clyde Gay			
	Herbert Clay Jordan			
	Joe Ensley Stamey			
	Johnny T. Hyde			
	Jerry Luther Bradley			
	Donald Ray Jones			
	Coggins Marble Company			
	Cherokee Marble Company			
	Columbia Wholesale Marble Company			
	Continental Marble & Granite			
	Etowah Monuments Company			
	Commonwealth Marble & Granite Company			
	Cherokee Serpentine Quarry Company			
	Georgia Marble Finishing Works			
	Green Marble Company			
	National Marble Mills			
	Perry Marble Company			

Catalog / Objectid / Objname	Description	Condition	Status	Home Location
	National Marble & Granite Company			
	Ball Ground Marble Company			
	Consolidated Marble & Milling Company			
	Independent Marble Company			
	Roberts Marble Company			
	Southern Marble & Stone Company			
	Consumers Marble Company			
	Cherokee Marble & Stone Co, Inc.			
	Robert L. Blakley			
	Tate Mansion			
	Henry Fritzsimmmons			
	James Daniel			
	John I. Tate			
	Samuel Tate			
	Elias W. Allred			
	Ellijay Railroad Company			
	Marietta & North Georgia Railroad			
	Harry Dewar			
	Blue Ridge Marble Company			
	Harnage Tavern			

Total Items:706